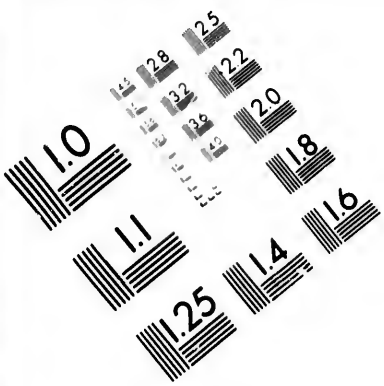


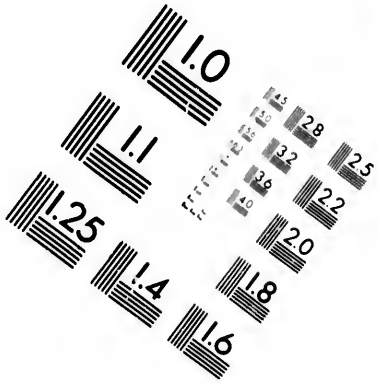
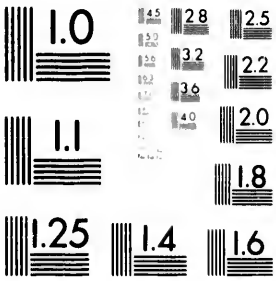
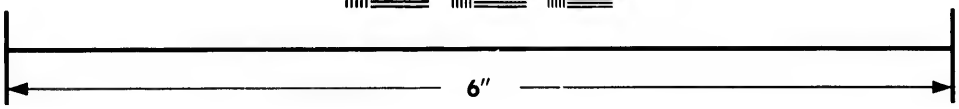
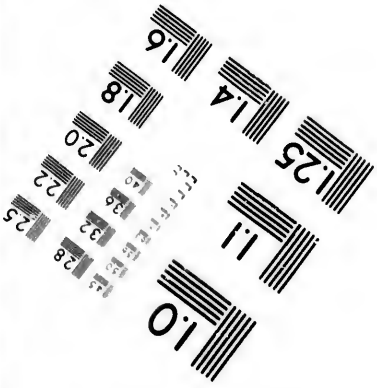
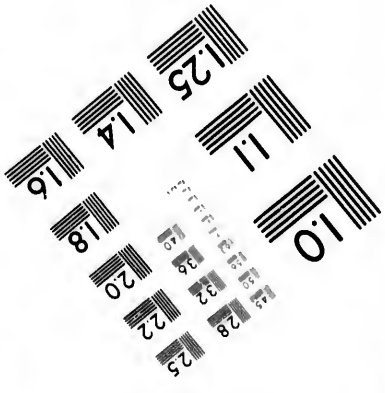


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)









Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.

CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.

Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

© 1981

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- [ ] Coloured covers/ Couverture de couleur
- [ ] Covers damaged/ Couverture endommagée
- [ ] Covers restored and/or laminated/ Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- [ ] Cover title missing/ Le titre de couverture manque
- [ ] Coloured maps/ Cartes géographiques en couleur
- [ ] Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/ Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- [ ] Coloured plates and/or illustrations/ Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- [ ] Bound with other material/ Relié avec d'autres documents
- [ ] Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/ La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distortion le long de la marge intérieure
- [ ] Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/ Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.
- [ ] Additional comments:/ Commentaires supplémentaires:

- [ ] Coloured pages/ Pages de couleur
- [ ] Pages damaged/ Pages endommagées
- [ ] Pages restored and/or laminated/ Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- [ ] Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/ Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- [ ] Pages detached/ Pages détachées
- [x] Showthrough/ Transparence
- [ ] Quality of print varies/ Qualité inégale de l'impression
- [ ] Includes supplementary material/ Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- [ ] Only edition available/ Seule édition disponible
- [ ] Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/ Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
		✓			

12X	16X	20X	24X	28X	32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

Library Division
Provincial Archives of British Columbia

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol → (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ▽ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:

L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

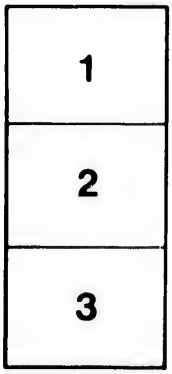
Library Division
Provincial Archives of British Columbia

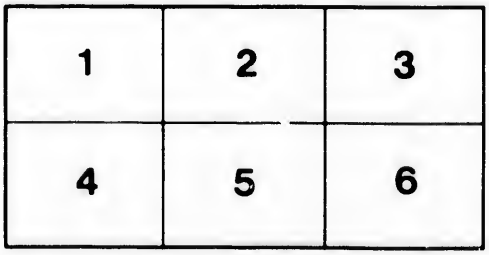
Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole → signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ▽ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.





THE

GOSPEL OF ST. MARK

TRANSLATED INTO THE

SLAVÉ LANGUAGE,

FOR

INDIANS OF NORTH-WEST AMERICA.

Probably by ~~Kirby~~ Reeve

In the Syllabic Character.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY,
QUEEN VICTORIA STREET.

1886.

NW
970.85
E12
no. 6

Go

ᑯᐅᑌ ᑎᓯᑦ. ᓴᐅᒡᒐ ᒪᐟᐢ ᑎᑌ.

193090

ᑯᑐᒐ ᑐᓕᓐ. ᓴᖕᖓ ᒪᖕᖕ ᑎᒐᓐ

ᐯᔭᕆᐅᐅ ᐃᓗᐊᑎᓐ.

ᐊᒐ ᑯᓗᒐ ᑐᓕ ᒐᓱᖕ X ᒥᐅᑲᑐ ᔭᓕ ᐊᓐ. 2 ᒐᕗᓗ ᔭᕆᑦ ᑯᔪᓗ ᐅᒃᑭᑎᓗᕐᕉ ᕿᓕ, ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᓴ ᒥᐊᑯᐃ ᑐᒻᒐ ᒐᐊ, ᑐ ᐅᒐᑐ ᑐᓗᑕ ᓴᔪᐊᑎ ᒃ. 3 ᓗᒐ ᐅᓗᑎᓕ ᕿ ᕿᓗᒐ ᐅᕿ, ᒻᒐᓐ ᒃᐅᕿᖓ ᒥ ᐅᒐᑐ ᒥᐊᖕᐊᑎ, ᒥ ᑯᒐᐊ ᐅᑎ ᐊᖕᐊᑎ. 4 ᕐᓗᓗ ᓗᒐ ᐅᓗᑎᓕ ᕿ ᑯ ᕿᑕᐃᓕ, ᑯᓐᓗ ᑯᓗᒐ ᐅᑦ, ᒻᕿᖕ ᐅᖕᐊᑎᒥ ᑐᒪᒻᓗᑎ ᒻᓐᒐ ᐅᒐᓗᒐ ᒃ ᓗᑎ, 5 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᐊ ᑯᓐᓐ ᒐᑐ ᐅᒐᔪᑐ, ᑎᖕᐅᔭᒐᑦ ᑯᑎᒥ ᐅᑦ, ᑎ ᓐᓗ ᒐᒐᓗ ᐅᑯ ᐅᒐᔪᑐ ᐅᖕᑕᓗ ᒐᑎ ᑕ ᑯᕿᑕᐃᓕ, ᕿᒐ ᐅᖕᒻᒥ ᒻᕿᒥᐃ ᐃᒐ.

6 ᕐᓗᓗ ᒃᕿᑦ ᒐᖕ ᔭᕇ, ᑯᓐᒥ ᕿ ᐅᕇ ᐅᑦ, ᐃᖕᒐ ᐅᑦ ᕿᐃ ᐅᑦ ᓴ ᕿᑎ. 7 ᑯᓐᓗ ᑯᓗᒐ ᐅᑦ, ᖕᑎᑎ ᔭᓗᑕᕿᓐᓗ ᒻᕿᖕ ᔭ ᕿ ᐅᓗᑕ, ᓗᑎ, ᐃᔭ, ᕿ ᕿᑎᓗ ᔪᑎ ᕿ ᒐ ᐅᑎᐅᕿ, ᑕᐊᒐ ᐃᒐ. 8 ᓕᒐ ᓐᑐ ᑕ ᒻᕿᖕᕿᑕᐃᓕ, ᐅᑎᒥ ᐅᑕᖕᐃᐅ ᑐᓕ ᑕ ᒻᕿᖕ ᕿᑕᐃᓕ ᐅᑎᑎ.

9 ᐅᒃᕿᕐ ᐅᓐ ᒻᑲᒐ ᕿ ᒐᓱᖕ ᒥᒥᔭ, ᒻᔭᖕᐅᓕ ᑯᐅ ᒐᑎᒐᐅ ᓗᒐᕿ ᑯᓐᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᕐᓗᑕᓗ ᒐᖕ ᑕ ᕐᓗᓗ ᔭᕿᑕᐃᓐ. 13 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐅᑎ ᓐᑐ ᑯᓐᓐ ᑕᒐᔭ ᑕᓗ, ᔭᕿ ᑯᑕᒃᑎᒥᑐᓗ ᑯᒥᑕ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᖕᐃᐅ ᒐᓕ ᐅᒥᐅ ᑯᐅᓗᒐ ᔭ ᕿ ᑕᒐᖕᑯ. 11 ᐅᑯ ᔭᕿ ᑯᓐᓐ ᑯᕿᓗᒐ ᐊᕐᕇ, ᔭ ᔭᓕ ᐊᒐᒐ, ᒐ ᐊᐃᒥᐅᑐ, ᒐᓐᓗ ᓕᓗᑎᐅ. 12 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐃᑎ ᐅᑕᖕᐃᐅ ᒐᓕ ᓗᒐ ᐅᓗᑎᓕ ᑯᓐᓗ ᔭᒐᐊ.

13 ᐅᓐ ᓗᑎ ᐅᓗᑎᓯ ᕿ ᕿᑦᑎ ᐅᑎᑕ ᒣᑲᑎ ᑕᓗᑎ, ᕿᐊᕿ ᓱᑎᒥ ᐊᐅ ᑕᓗᑎ ᐋᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᕿ ᑯᕿᑕ ᑎᕝᓗᑎ. 14 ᐃᑯ ᐋᓐ ᑯᐅ ᑯᒐᓯᓗ ᑯᐅᐅ ᒥᑎᒍᕿ ᐅᕿᓯ, ᐊᓱᑦ ᒐᑎᑎᐅ ᓗᑎᕿ ᑯᕝᓗ ᒥᒥᓴ, ᒥᐅᑲ ᑯᕝᓗ ᑲᐅᕿᑦ ᐅᓗᒐ ᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᑎᓯ ᑯᕝᓗ ᑯᓗᑎ. 15 ᐅᑯᕝᕙ ᐊᒥᕿᑦ ᓗᑎ, ᕝᐅᐅ ᐅᕝᓐ ᒥᐅᑲ ᑯ ᒐ ᑲᐅᕿᓕ ᐅᑎ. ᕿᕿ ᐅᓐᑎᒥ ᐃ ᕿᑕᐊ ᑯᓗᑎ ᑎᓯ ᐅᑎ ᐊᕿᒍ ᐋᑦ.

16 ᐅᑯ ᒐᑎᑎᐅ ᒥᐅ ᑲ ᕿᕙ ᕝᓗ ᓯᒍᓗ ᐋᑦ, ᕿ ᒥᑎ ᐅᓗᑎᐅ ᑯ ᐋᑦ ᒥᕙ, ᒥᐅ ᕿ ᕙᒥ ᕙᕿᓐ, ᓐᑲᐃ ᕿᕿᕿ ᕿᑎ ᐅᓐᕙ. 17 ᐊᓱᑦ ᓴ ᕿ ᐊᐊᒐ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᒐᑎ ᒐ ᕙᐊᓐ ᕿᕿᑦᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 18 ᐅᑯᐃᕿ ᑯ ᒥ ᕝᕿᐅᓗᑎ ᑎ ᕿ ᑎᓴ ᐋᑦ. 19 ᐅᓐ ᑯᕝ ᑯᓴᓯ ᑎᓴᑯ, ᐋᕐᒥ ᓴᐅᑎ ᕿ ᓴᓯ ᕿ ᕿᑎ ᐋᑦ ᑎᒥᕙ, ᒐᕙᓗ ᕝ ᕿ ᑯ ᒥ ᓴᕿᑎ. 20 ᐅᑯ ᕝᓗᑎ ᑯ ᒐ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᕙᑦ ᓴᐅᑎ ᒐᕙᓗ ᕝ ᕿ ᕝᕿᐅᓗᑎ, ᕿ ᕙᑎᑯᐅᕿ ᑦᐅ ᐅᑯ ᑎ ᕿ ᑎᓴ.

21 ᐅᑯ ᑲᐅᑦᕙᕝᑦ ᑯᓐ ᕿᑎᒐ, ᐅᑯ ᕝᓗᑎ ᐅᑕᑦᐃᐅ ᒣᑲᑎ ᕿ ᓴᒐᕿᑎ ᑯᐅ ᕝᕝᓐ ᑎᓴ, ᑯᑎ ᑯᒥᒐᓗ ᐋᑦ, 22 ᐅᑯ ᕿ ᓴᕿᐅ ᑦᐅ ᑯᓗᑎᐅ, ᑲᐅᕿᓗ ᐅᓗᒐ ᑯᑎ ᑯᒥᒐᓗ ᐅᓐᕙᑦ, ᐅᑎᕝᑦ ᑯᕿᑎᒥ ᐅᑲᑎᓗᒐ ᐃᑎ.

23 ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᓴᒐᕿᑎ ᑯᐅ ᒐᑎᑎ ᕝᑎᑎ ᐅᑕᑦᐃᐅ ᕝᑎᒥ ᐅᕿᑎᓗ, ᐅᓴ ᐋᑦ, 24 ᕝᕙᑕᑲᑦ ᑎᓗᑎ, ᕙᑕᑦ ᕙᐅᓗᑎ ᐊᓱᑦ ᕙᕝᐅᐅᑎ, ᓯ ᕙᕙᑕᑯᑦᕿ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓴ? ᐊᒥ ᐊᑎᒐ ᑎᐅᑎᑯ, ᒥᐅᑲ ᕝ ᐅᑕᑦᐃᐅ ᐊᑎᒐ. 25 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓱᑦ ᒥᓗᑎᐅ ᐃᑎ ᓴ ᕝᓗ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᑲᓴᓗᑎ ᐋᑦ, ᓴᑎᕿ ᐃᑎ, ᕿ ᕐ ᑲᐃᓗᑦ ᐋᑦ. 26 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᑦᐃᐅ ᕝᑎᒥ ᐅᕿᐅ ᕙᓴᑎᑲᓗ, ᐅᓗᒋᑦ ᐅᓴ ᐋᑦ, ᓴ ᕐ ᑎᓴ ᐋᑦ. 27 ᐅᑯ

ᐅᑐᔪ ᕿᑎᒥᒐ, ᐅᓃᓗ ᑯᕋᓗᑐ ᓗ, ᕿᑎ ᐊᔾ ᐅᓗᒍ? ᕿᑎ, ᕿᑎ ᑯᒥ ᔭᕿᐅ ᐅᔾ ᐅᓗᒍ? ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐊᑎᒥ ᓃᓗ ᒪᒍᒐ ᑯᓗᑐ ᐅᑯ ᑎᒃᐅᕐᒥ. 28 ᐅᑯ ᑭᓗᑎ ᐊᐳᐅ ᒐᑎᑐᐅ ᓗᑐᕿ ᑎ ᑐ ᐅᑎᒍᓗ.

29 ᐅᑯ ᑭᓗᑎ ᔭᒍᕿ ᑯᐅ ᐹ ᕿᑐᒍ, ᓯᒪᓗ ᓗ, ᐊᓗᑐᐅ ᓗ ᑯ ᑯᐅ ᑰᔾᔪ ᕿᑐᒍ, ᐹᕐᒥ "ᐅ ᓗ ᓗᓗ "ᐅ ᓗ. 30 ᐅᑯ ᓯᒪᓗ ᕐ ᐅᓗ ᒃᔾᔪ ᓇ ᐅᔭ ᕿᕿ, ᐅᑯ ᑎ ᑐ ᑎ ᓃᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ. 31 ᐅᑯ ᐳᓲᖕ ᔪ ᑐ ᒥᒥᔭ, ᔾᔪ ᐅᓗᑭᓗ ᓗ ᒥᔪᕿᑎ ᓗᓗ ᐅᑯ ᑭᓗᑎ ᕐ ᐅᓗ ᕿᔾᔪ ᑑᔭᐅᓗᑎ, ᑯ ᒐ ᐊᒐᑯᓗᑕ ᓗ.

32 ᐅᑯ ᐅᕿᖕᒥ ᓴ ᒪᑐᐅᓗ ᑭᓗ, ᐅᑐᔪ ᒍᕐᒥ ᐃᔭ ᕿᒥ ᑎᓃᓗ ᒥᒥᕿ, ᑯᔾᐅ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐊᑎᒥ ᕿᒥ ᓗ, 33 ᐅᑯ ᑯᐅ ᓗ ᑯᓃ ᒍᕐᒥ ᐅᑎᔪ ᒋᓗᒋ ᒃ ᕿᑐᑎ. 34 ᐅᑯ ᒍᕐᒥ ᓗᓗ ᐅᔭ ᕿᒥ, ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᓗᒐᓗᒍ ᐃᒥ ᒋ ᔭᑐᑯ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐊᑎᒥ ᓗᓗ ᐅᑐᒍ ᓗ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐊᑎᒥ ᑯᕋᓗᑐ ᐃᕐᒥ ᐊᑐᑯ ᓗ, ᑎᑯ ᑎᔪ ᐅᔾᒋ.

35 ᐅᑯ ᐅᕿᑐᓗ ᑯᓗᔪ ᕐ, ᒥᒐ ᓗ, ᑯᑐᔭ ᓗ, ᓗᑐ ᐅᓗᑎᓯ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑐᓐᑯ ᓗ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓃᓗ ᔭᕿ ᓗ. 36 ᐅᑯ ᓯᒪᓗ ᐅᔾ ᕐ ᐅᑎ ᓗ, ᑎ ᕿ ᒍᑐ. 37 ᐅᑯ ᑎᑐᐅᓗ ᑭᓗ, ᒍᕐᒥ ᐅᑐᔪᕐᒥ ᕐᒃᕿᕐᒥᒋ ᑎᐅᓗᑎ. 38 ᒪᕐᒥ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓃᓗ ᐊᐅᒍᒍ ᐅᔾ ᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ ᕐᓯ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᑯᔭ ᒃ, ᐅᔾᒋ ᕿᑐᓯᑯ ᒃᓗᑎ.

39 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑐᔪᕐᒥ ᐊᑎᒥᐅ ᓗᑐᕿ ᑯ ᔭᕿᑎ ᑯᐅ ᔾᐅ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐊᑎᒥ ᐅᑐᒍ ᓗ. 40 ᐅᑯ ᒍᕐᒥ ᑯᕐᒥ ᒋ ᐅᔭ ᐅᑎ, ᔭ ᑐ ᒥᒥᔭ ᔭ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒍᒍᓗᑎ ᓗ, ᔭ ᓃᓗ ᒥᑯᑎᔭ ᓗ, ᐅᒃᔭᓗᑎ,

ᓱᑦ, ᐅᒃᑕᕐᒍᑦ, ᑕᒍ ᓃᐸ ᐃᒐ ᓴ ᐊᓯᒐ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᐁᓲᑦ ᐅᓃᐸᑕᐃᑕ, ᑕᑎᑐᓗᑎ ᓱᑦ, ᐸ ᐋᑐᓗᑲ ᓱᑦ, ᐃᒃᐸᓗᑎ ᓱᑦ, ᐅᒃᕐᒍᑦ ᓴᕐᑐᐊᐅᓐᒐ. 42 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗᑐ ᓃᓗᑎ ᑯᒐᑊ ᑕ ᐅᔭ ᓃᔭ ᐅᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᒪᐊᐋ. 43 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑭᐅ ᐸ ᓃᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ ᓱᑦ, ᒪᐸᑐᐊ ᓱᑦ. 44 ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ ᐃᒐ, ᐸᓗᑎ, ᑯᓃᓗ ᑎᓗᑯ, ᔭᑭ ᒪᒐᐅᓗᑕ ᐊᕐᒐᒐ, ᓴᒪᕐᐋ ᑐ ᑕᓯ ᑯᒐᕐᑎ ᒧᓴᑦ ᐅᒃᑎ ᕿᓯ, ᑯ ᑯᕐᑐᑐᓯ ᒃ. 45 ᑯᑦᒃ ᒪᑐᔭ ᐅᑭᐅ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ, ᐊᐋᐅ ᐅᒃᑎ ᓱᑦ, ᒥᒐ ᓃᐸ ᒃᐃᓱᑦ ᑯᓗᑕ ᑯᐅ ᐋ ᓈᓲ ᑐᓗᑯ ᐅᓲᑕ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᓗᑐ ᐅᓗᑎᓯ ᕿ ᒐ ᒪᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᐋᐅ ᓗᑐᕿ ᑯᓃ ᑎ ᓃᓗ ᑐᒍ.

ᐯᔭᑭᐅ ᐅᓗᑭ.

ᐅᑯ ᒃᐃᓱᑦ ᒥᒃᑕᕐᕿ ᒃᐯᔅᒪᐅᑦ ᓈᓲᑐᔭ, ᑯᐅ ᓈᓲ ᕿᑕ ᐅᑯᑎᑐᓗ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᑭᓗᑎ ᒍᕐᑐ ᓗᑐᓗ ᓗᕐᑎᒍ, ᑭᑦᑕ ᒃ ᑯᑦᒃ ᑯᐅ ᑕᕐᑐᐅ, ᐃᑯ ᐅᑕᔅᐃᐅ ᔭᑭᐅ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᑎᑐ ᓈᕐᑕᓗ ᒍᕐᑐ ᑕᑐᔭᕐᑕ ᕐᑎᕐᑕᑭ, ᑭᓗᑎ ᒍᕐᑐ ᕿᑎᐅᒍ. 4 ᐅᑯ ᒍᕐᑐ ᓗᑐᓗ ᒪᑐ, ᓃᐸ ᕐᓃᐅ ᕐᑎᕐᑕᒍ, ᐅᓲᑕ ᑯᐅ ᒍᑎ ᕿᒃᑎᑯ, ᐅᑯ ᓃᑎ ᒍᕐᑐ ᐅᔭ ᕿ ᕿᑭ ᑕᑎᓐ. 5 ᐅᑯ ᐁᓲᑦ ᑯ ᑯᕐᑕ ᓃᓗ, ᐅᑭᐅ ᐅᑎ ᕿᕐᑐᑦᑐᓗ, ᒍᕐᑐ ᑕᑐᔭᕐᑕ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᓴᓗ ᔭᓯ ᒃᑊ ᕐ ᐅᓗᕐᑕ ᕐᑐᒃ ᐅᑲᒍᕐᑐ, 6 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᕿ ᑯᓃᕐᑕ ᒪᕐᑐ ᐅᓲ ᑎᑐᑎ ᑎ ᒍ ᕐᑕ ᓲᐅ ᐅᒃᕿᕐᑕᑦᑐᓗ, 7 ᐊᓲᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᒃᑕᐅᓗᒍ ᐅᑎᑎ ᔭᑭ? ᐊᒥ ᓃᐸ ᐃᕐᑐ ᑯ ᐅᓗᕐᑕ ᐅᑐᒍ ᕐᑕᐅᒐ ᐅᓲ ᓲ. 8 ᐅᑯ ᑭᓗᑎ ᑎᓲᑦ ᒍ ᐅᓗᑐ ᓲᐅ ᑯᑯᑐᓯ, ᑯᕐᑕ ᓲᐅ ᐅᒃᕿᕐᑕᑦᑐᓗ,

ᑯᓐᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ ᓵ, ᐊᔾᕋ ᒉᕋᑦ ᖕᒐ ᔾᐅ ᐅᒃᒉᒍᓗ?
9 ᐅᒡᑯᐃ ᓅᐊ ᐃᒍ ᐅᓗᒍ, ᒍᒥ ᑕᒐᒃᒥ ᓐᓗ ᐅᒃᒐᒋ, ᒥ ᐅᒡᒋᒥ ᒥᒃᒐ ᐅᑲᒐᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒐᒐᒋ ᓯ, ᒥᒡᑯ, ᒥ ᓐᑎ ᒥᑎᒋ ᐅᑎᓗᒡᑯ? 10 ᑯᒃᑐ ᑯᑯᑕᔪ ᒃ, ᒍᒥ ᔭᓯ ᒃᐅᕐᒐᓗ ᐅᓗᒍ, ᓈᓗᕋ ᑯᒡᒋᒥ ᐅᒐᕐᒍ ᒃ, ᒍᒥ ᑕᒐᒃᒥ ᓐᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ. 11 ᒥᒡᑯ ᒥᒐᒋ, ᒥ ᓐᑎ ᒥᑎᒋ, ᐅᑎᓗᒡᑯ. 12 ᐅᑯ ᕗᑦᑎ ᒥᔭ ᒍ ᓐᑎ ᒥᑎᑯ, ᐅᒐᔪᒥ ᑯᓗᑕ ᑯᒐᕈ, ᐅᒐᔪᒥ ᕿᒥᒪᓗ ᐅᔾᑕ, ᒥᐅᑲ ᓐᓗ ᒥᔾᔪ ᕋᑎ ᓵ, ᓅᐅᑦ ᔾ ᐅᒃᐅᓗᒍ ᑯᑯᒥᑕ ᕋᑎ.

13 ᐅᑯ ᒃᐃᓵ ᒥᐅ ᒃ ᒐᔭ, ᒍᒥ ᒡᒃᓗ ᑎ ᓐᓗ ᒥᒥᒍ ᓵ, ᑯᒐ ᑯᒥᒍᓗ ᓵ, 14 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒃᒐᔭ ᕗᓗ, ᒥᐱ ᐊᓐᒡᐅᑦᑎ ᒥ ᔭᓯ ᑯᒥᑕ. ᒉᔪᓗᑎ ᑯᐅ ᒃ ᕿᑕ. ᓴ ᕋ ᐃᓗᒡᑯ ᔪᓗᑎ ᓵ. ᐅᑯ ᒥᔭ ᔪ ᕋ ᒐᔭ ᓵ. 15 ᐅᑯ ᐯᓲᑦ ᔪ ᑯᐅ ᔾᐅ ᕿᑕ ᕗᓗ, ᕿᕐ ᓵ, ᒍᒥ ᒥᑯᒐᐅ ᒃ ᓴᑦᐸ ᑎᓵ ᓵ, ᒍᒥ ᐆᑎᑎ ᑎᐅᓗᑕ ᒡᒃᓗ ᓵ, ᑎᓲᑦ ᓵ ᒥ ᐯᑎᑯᐃᕋ ᓵ ᐊᐅ ᕿᑎᔾ, ᒡᒃᓗ ᑎᑎ ᑎᕋᒐᒍ ᓵ ᐅᔾᑕ.

16 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᕗᑦ ᑯᕐᑎᒥ ᓵ, ᐊᐸᐅᐃᓴᕋ ᓵ ᑎᑯᒥᑕ ᕗᓗ, ᒍᒥ ᒥᑯᒐᐅ ᒃ ᓴᑦᐸ ᑎᓵ ᓵ, ᒍᒥ ᐆᑎᑎ ᓵ ᒡᒃᓗ ᐯᓲᑦ ᑯ ᕿᕐ, ᒥ ᑎᑎᑯᐃᕋ ᓐᓗ ᐅᒃᕋᑎ ᐊᔾᕋ ᒍᒥ ᒥᑯᒐᐅ ᒃ ᓴᑦᐸ ᑎᓵ ᓵ, ᒍᒥ ᐆᑎᑎ ᓵ, ᑯ ᕿᕐ ᓵ ᐅᕗᓗ ᓵ? 17 ᐯᓲᑦ ᑯᐅ-ᑎᒐᓴ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᓵ, ᒍᒥ ᒉᕐᕕᓴ ᒉᐅᐃᕐ ᑯᒐᔪ ᒪ-ᒐᕋᕐᒡ ᐃᒍ, ᒍᒥ ᐅᔭ ᕋᑎ ᐅᔾᔾ, ᒍᒥ ᐅᑎ ᕋᐅᓗᑕ ᑯᒐ ᑯᓴ, ᐅᔾ ᒐ ᒥᒥᔭ ᐃᒍ, ᒍᒥ ᐊᒡᒋᒥ ᑯᕐ ᒉᕋᒐᐊ ᒃ ᐅᔾᑕ ᒥᒥᔭ ᓗᑎ.

18 ᐅᓱ ᕐᓗᓗ ᒥᑎᓄᓇᐃᕐᓂ ᓗ, "ᐸᖅᐃᓴᕐᓂ ᓄ ᑎᓄᓇᐃᕐᓂ ᓗ ᕿᕐᓂᓗ ᐃᑐ. ᐅᓱ ᑎ ᓅᓗ ᑎᑎᒍ ᐅᒃᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᓗ, ᐊᔭᒃᑲ ᕐᓗᓗ ᒥ ᑎᓄᓇᐃᕐᓂ ᓗ, "ᐸᖅᐃᓴᕐᓂ ᓄ ᑎᓄᓇᐃᕐᓂ ᓗ ᑭᕐᓂᓗ ᐃᑐ, ᓱᓗᒃ ᑐ ᑎᓄᓇᐃᕐᓂ ᕿᕐᓂᓗ? 19 ᖁᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᓇᑎ, ᓯ ᒍᑐ ᓱᑎ "ᐅᑎᕐᓂ ᒥ ᑎᓄᓇᐃᕐᓂ ᕿᕐᓂᓗ ᐃᑐ, ᒍᑐ "ᐅᑎᕐᓂ ᓄ ᑕᓗᑐ ᑐᓗ? ᒍᑐ "ᐅᑎᕐᓂ ᓄ ᑕᓗᑐ ᑐᓗ ᓱᒃᑐ ᓅᔪ ᕿᕐᓂᓗ ᐃᑐ. 20 ᓱᓗᒃ ᖁᑎᒥ ᐅᓄᓄ, ᒍᑐ "ᐅᑎᕐᓂ ᓱᕐᓂ ᓴᓂᒃ ᐅᓄᓄ, ᐅᓱ ᐅᓇ ᖁᑐ ᓄ ᕿᕐᓂᓗ ᐃᓄ ᐅᓄᓄ.

21 ᐅᓘᑎ ᓱᑎ ᓱ ᓇᓗ ᓄ ᑕᓚᑐᒃᑲᓗ ᐃᑲ, ᐅᒃᑲᓗᒍ ᑎᒍ ᐅᓘᑎ ᓱᑎ ᓴᑐ ᓱ ᓇᓗ ᑕᐃᓗᒃᑯ ᐅᓄᓄ, ᐅᓗᑕᕐᓂᓗ ᕿᐃᓗᑎ ᐅᓄᓄ. 22 ᑎᐅ ᓅ ᓱᑎ ᓅᑎ ᓇᓗ ᕿᕐᓂᕈ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᓱᓗᒍ ᑎᒍ ᑎᐅ ᓅ ᓱᑎ ᓴᑐ, ᓅᑎ ᕿᐃᓂᓗ ᐅᓄᓄ, ᑎᐅ ᓅ ᕿᒃᓱᑐᒃᓄ ᐅᓄᓄ, ᓅᑎ ᓗᓗ ᐅᓗᒃᑲ "ᐅᑐ ᐅᓄᓄ, ᑎᐅ ᓅ ᓱᑎ ᓅᑎ ᓱᑎ ᕿᕐᓂᕈ ᒃᑲ.

23 ᐅᒃᑲᕐ ᓗ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᖁᑐ ᕿ ᓯᓱ ᑐᒋ ᕿ ᒃᑲ ᑐᓴᒃ, ᑕ ᑎᓴᒃ ᐅᓱ ᒥ ᑎᓄᓇᐃᕐᓂ ᕿᕐᒍᓗ ᓂᓗ, ᓯᓱ ᑎ ᕿᕐᒍᓂ. 24 ᐅᓱ "ᐸᖅᐃᓴᕐᓂ ᐅᒃᑎ ᐅᓗᑎ, ᓱᒪᐃᓗᑕ, ᐊᔭᒃᑲ ᐅᒃᑲᕐᕿ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᖁᑐ ᕿ ᐅᔭ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ ᐅᓗᒍ? 25 ᐅᓱ ᐅᒃᑲᓇᑎ, ᓯ ᐅᑎᕕ ᕿ ᓴᐊᕿ ᐃᑐ, ᑕᐱᒃ ᓗ ᒥ ᑎᓄᓇᐃᕐᓂ ᓗ ᑕᕐᕿ, ᑕᓯ ᒥ ᓅᓗ "ᐅᑐ ᑐᓗ, ᕿᑎᓗᑎᕐᕿ ᓗ ᐅᓄ? 26 ᒥᐅᓄ ᓱᐅ ᓈᓗᑐᓴᓴ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓗᑐᒍ ᓚ ᕿᕿ ᓗ, ᐅᔭ ᓴᕿᕐᕿ ᐅᔭᔭ ᓱᓴ ᐅᑎ ᑎᓚ ᕿᔭ, ᓱᒃᑲ ᐅᔭ ᒍᑐ ᕐᓯ ᐅᓄ ᓗ ᓱ ᓴᑐᓗᑎ. 27 ᐅᒃᑲᓇᑎ ᓗ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᖁᑐ ᒍᑐ ᒃᑲ ᕿᓄ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᖁᑐ ᒃᑲ ᒍᑐ ᕿᓄ ᐃᓄ. 28 ᐅᔭᕐᕿ ᒍᑐ ᓴᓱ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᖁᑐ ᒃᑲ ᒃᑲᐅᕿ ᐅᓄ ᓗ.

ᐯᔭᕆᐅ ᑕᐃ.

ᐅᑰ ᑲᐃᓗ ᔭᐊᕆᑦ ᑰᐅ ᓈᓯᐅᔭ, ᐅᑰ ᐊᒃ ᐅᓯ ᕿᑕ ᕐᑕ ᕿᑐ ᕿᑰᓗ ᐊᕙ. 2 ᐅᑰ ᑎᒐ ᐃᓗᑕ ᐅᑕᔅ-ᐃᐅ ᒃᑲᒃ ᑲ ᓴᔪᑕ ᒥᐊᒃ, ᑎᑰ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑯᓗᒃ ᑲ. 3 ᐅᑰ ᐊᒃ ᕿᑕ ᕿᑰᓗ ᓅᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᑕᓗᑎᓯ ᒥᓗᑕ. 4 ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᓗᑦ, ᐅᒡᔅᐃᐅ ᒃᑲᒃ ᕿ ᒃᓯ ᐊᕆ, ᐅᑰ ᒃᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐊᕆ, ᐊᒃ ᒪᔪᑕ ᐊᐅᓐᒃ ᓯ, ᐊᒃ ᓐᑕᐅᕐᓗ ᓯ, ᐅᒡᑕᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓗᐊ ᑯᓗᑎ? ᐅᑰ ᓴᑎᐊ ᐃᑦᒃ. 5 ᐅᑰ ᐊᓯᑦ ᒥᓗᑎᐅ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐊᓗᓗ ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ, ᑯᕕ ᐅᑎ ᑯ ᒃᓂ ᐊᓗᓐ ᐅᔭᑕ, ᐅᑰ ᐅᔭ ᐊᒃ ᓅᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᑕᑎᑎᓗᑎ, ᑕᑎᑐᓗᑎ ᓗᑦ, ᐅᑰ ᒥᑕ ᓴᐊᕆ, ᓗᑎᑎ ᒥᑕ ᕿᑐ ᐅᓗᐊ. 6 ᐅᑰ ᐸᔅᐃᓴᕿ ᑲᑎᐊᐊᐊ ᑭᓗᑎ ᐅᔅᐅᑎᐊᓗᕿ ᐅ ᐅᓅᓗ ᑯᑎᓗᑐ, ᑕᐊᓗᑐ ᓗᑎᑎᓐᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ.

7 ᐅᑰ ᐊᓯᑦ ᒥ ᑎᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᓗᑦ ᒥᐅ ᑯᓅᓗ ᑭᕆ ᐊᔅᓴ, ᐊᒃ ᓗᓗ ᓴᑎᒃᐅ ᑯᓅ ᑎ ᕿ ᐊᐊ ᓗᑦ, ᓗᐊᐊ ᑯᓅ ᓗᑦ. 8 ᐊᔅᐅᓴᒃᐊᑦ ᑯᓅ ᓗᑦ, ᐃᑑᕐᕿᐊ ᑯᓅ ᓗᑦ, ᓗᔅᑕᓗ ᔫᒪᒃᐅ ᑯᓅ, ᕿᔅᐅ ᓯᑐᓗ ᐊᐅ ᑯᕿᒥ ᓗᑦ, ᐅᕿᐅ ᐊᒃ ᓗᓗ ᑕᕿ ᐅᑎᐊᐊᓗ, ᓗᓗ ᑎᒐ ᒥᒥᐊ. 9 ᐅᑰ ᐊ ᑎᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᓅᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᐊᑎᓗ ᓅᑦ ᓴ ᓴᒐ ᓴᐊᓗᑎ, ᐊᒃ ᓗᓗ ᓴᒐ ᑑᔪ ᐊᑎᒃ ᒥᐊᐊ. 10 ᑕ ᓴᑎᑯ, ᐅᓯᑕ ᑎᕿ ᑯᐃᕆᕿ, ᑎ ᐊᐅᑎᐊ ᑲ, ᐊᒃ ᐊᒃᐊᐊ ᐃᓴ ᕿᑎ. 11 ᐅᑕᔅᐃᐅ ᓗᑎᒥ ᓗᑦ ᑎᑯᒥᑕ ᑭᓗ ᑎᓅᓗ ᑯᐃᓗᕿ, ᕿᓴ ᓗᑦ, ᒥᐅᐊᐊ ᓴᓯ ᐊᒃᐊᐊ ᕿᐅ. 12 ᐅᑰ ᐅᕿᐅ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᑯᓗᑕ ᐅᑲᑕᓗᑎ ᐃᒃ.

13 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑭᒐ ᕿ ᑯᓐᓂ ᑐᔭ, ᐅᓯᑉ ᐊᒥᒍᓂ ᑯ ᒃᑯᓗᑐ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒋᓐᓂ ᑐᒍᒍ. 14 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᒃᑎᒧ ᓗᑕᕐᓐᓂ ᐅᓗᑭᕐᑕ ᕿ ᐅᒧ ᒃ, ᑯᓐᓂ ᑯᑐᐊ ᒃ ᐃᑦ, ᑯᓐᓂ ᑯᕿᓗᑐ ᒃ. 15 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᕿᒐᒐᒐᒐ ᐊᑐᑯ, ᒍᒃᑎ ᐅᔭ ᕿᒧ ᓴ ᐊᒋᐅᑯ ᒃ, ᐅᑕᔅᐃᐅ ᐊᒥᒥ ᐅᓗᕿᑐᒍᒍ ᒃ ᐃᑦ. 16 ᐅᑯᑦ ᓯᒧᓗ ᐅᓯᑉ ᐯᒍᔅ ᒥᓯ ᐅᓯᑉ ᐅᒧ ᓗᑎ. 17 ᐊᕐᒥ ᐃᑦ ᓴᐯᑐ ᕐ ᓴᓯ, ᐃᑦᓂ ᐊᕐᒥ ᕐ ᒥᒧ ᐃᑦ. ᐅᓯᑉᕿ ᐳᐊᒃᑐᔅᕿᕐ ᑯᐃᓯ ᑯᓯᑉ ᐅᒧᒧ ᓗᑎ, ᒍᒃᑎ ᓴᕿᐅ ᕿᓯ ᐊᕿ ᒪ ᓴᓯ. 18 ᐊᓗᑐᔅᐅ ᐃᑦ, ᐊᐱᒧᑉ ᐃᑦ, ᐸᔅᒍᓴᕐᐅ ᐃᑦ, ᒪᑐᐅ ᐃᑦ, ᐊᕐᒥ ᐊᐟᐯᐅᕐ ᕐ ᓴᓯ ᐃᑦ, ᒐᑐᐅᕐ ᐃᑦ, ᓯᒧᓗ ᑲᒪᒥᒍᒍ ᐃᑦ, 19 ᐃᑦᑕᕐ ᐃᕐᑲᔅᐅᐅᓗ ᐃᑦ ᐅᓯᑉ ᑯᑐ ᐸᒥᕿ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯᐅᕐ ᕐᒧᑉ ᕿᒍᒍ. 20 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲᐃᐃᑦ ᒍᒃᑎ ᓱᓗᓂ ᓱᑐᕿᒍᒍ, ᑯᑐ ᕐᑐᐊ ᐅᐅᓗᓂ ᐊ ᕿᕿᓯᑉ ᐅᓯᑉᑕ.

21 ᐅᑯᑦ ᕐᑲᕿᒥ ᐅᑎᑎᑐᓂ ᑐᓂ, ᑯᕿᒍᒍ ᑎ ᐅᒍ ᑲ, ᕐ ᕿ ᐅᒃᑐ ᐊᐃ ᕿᑎ. 22 ᐅᑐᕿ ᑯᑎᒥ ᐃᑦ, ᐅᓯᑉ ᐯᔅᐅᓴᑐᑉ ᑯᐃᑦ ᒥᑎᒥᒍᒍ, ᐯᐅᓴᐳᓂ ᐅᕿ ᕿᑎ, ᐅᑕᔅᐃᐅ ᐊᒥᒥ ᓗᑐᕐ ᒪᑐ ᐅᑕᔅᐃᐅ ᐊᒥᒥ ᐅᑐᒍᒍ. 23 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯᒪᑐ ᑯᐃᓗᑐ ᓴᕿᐅ ᑯᑦᓴᓂ ᐅᐅ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᐃᑦ, ᑕᐅᓗᑐ ᓴᑕᓂ ᓴᑕᓂ ᐅᐅᓗᑐᒍᒍ ᐅᒥᒥ? 24 ᓗᑐ ᐃᑦᓂ ᑲᐅᕐᑐ ᐅᒍ ᕿ ᒪᕐᑐ ᒥᒍᒍ, ᒃᐅᑐᕐᑐ ᐅᒥᒥ· 25 ᑯᑦᐅ ᐅᒍ ᕿ ᒪᕐᑐ ᒥᒍᒍ, ᒃᐅᑐᕐᑐ ᐅᒥᒥ. 26 ᐅᑯᑦ ᓴᑕᓂ ᐅᒍ ᕿ ᒪᕐᑐ ᒥᒍᒍ, ᓱᑯᐊᑉ ᐊᑉ ᒥᒍᒍ, ᑐ ᒪᕐᑐ ᑲ ᐃᑐ, ᒃᐅᑐᕐᑐ ᑲ ᐅᒥᒥ.

27 ᑑᓴ ᐅᒥᒥ ᒍᒃᑎ ᒪᕿᑐ ᕐ ᑯᑦᐅ ᑯᓯᑉ ᕿᒍᒍ ᕿᑐᒍᒍ ᐃᑦ, ᕐ ᑕᓯ ᒃᑐᐃ ᐃᑦ. ᑕᑐ ᒍᒃᑎ ᒪᕿᑐ ᕿᒥᒥᐅ ᒥᒍᒍ, ᐅᑲᐅᓗᒍᒍ ᓯᑉ ᕐ ᑯᑦᐅ ᒃᑐᕿᑐᒍᒍ, ᐅᒥᒥ. 28 ᐅᑎ ᐅᑲᒪᕿᕐᑐᓯ, ᐅᒍᒥᒥ ᐅᑐᓯᑐᒍᒍ ᒍᒃᑎ ᑲ ᐅᓗᕿᑐᒍᒍ, ᐅᑕᕐᑐᒍᒍ

ᑯᒥᑎ ᑕ ᑯᒥᑎ ᔭᕋᕐᑲ ᐅᑦ, 29 ᑰᑦᑐ ᑉᐅᒥ ᐅᓱ ᐅᑕᖕᐃᐅ ᒥᓱ ᐊ ᐅᒥᑎ ᔭᕐᑲ, ᓴᕐᑐ ᐅᑭᑐᑉᑯ ᐃᒃᑐ; ᐃᖕᑯᓱ ᑲᐅᐅᑎᕐᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ. 30 ᐅᑕᖕᐃᐅ ᖕᑎᒥ ᐅᕐᑲᓗ ᕐᑎ ᐅᓱᕝ.

31 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒧ ᐅᑦ ᒥ ᒥᑎᕐᑯ ᐅᑦ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᑉᑯ, ᑭᑲᑉ ᑕᕐᑉᑯᔭ ᐅᑦ, ᑎ ᑑᓗ ᑎᐊ ᐅᑦ, ᑎᑲᑉ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑦ. 32 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑉᑐᒥ ᖕᑲᓗ ᑎ ᓴᓗ ᑎᑎ, ᐅᑲᑉ ᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᐅᑦ, ᑯᑐᐃᓗᑕ, ᑎ ᐅᑦ, ᒥ ᒥᑎᕐᑯ ᐅᑦ, ᑭᑲᑉ ᒥ ᑲᕐᑎᒥᑕ. 33 ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᒥᒥ ᐊᒥ ᐅᓗᑉᑐ? ᔅ ᒥᑎᕐᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒥ ᐊᑎᓗᑉᑐ? ᓗᑎ. 34 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑉᑐ ᓴᓗ ᑯᒥᑕ, ᐅᑦ ᑎ ᓴᓗ ᑎᑎ ᑯᒥᑕ, ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑦ, ᑯᑐᐊᓗᑕ ᐅᒥᒥ ᐅᑦ, ᔅ ᒥᑎᕐᑯ ᐅᑦ. 35 ᐅᒥ ᒥᐅᑲᑉ ᐅᑲᔭᒥᓗᓗ ᕐᓱ ᐊᕐᑐ, ᐅᑦ ᔅ ᒥᑎ ᐅᑦ, ᔅ ᑉᓱ ᐅᑦ, ᐅᒥᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓗᑉᑐ ᓗᑎ.

ᐯᔭᕐᑐᐅ ᕐᕝᕕ.

ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲᐃᐅᑦ ᒥᐅ ᑲ ᑯᑎᑯᒥᑉᑐᓗ, ᐅᕐᑐᐅ ᑉᒥᒥ ᖕᑲᓗ ᖕᑎᑉᑐᑉ ᐅᑦ, ᑉᒥᓗ ᑑᑦ ᕐᕈᐊ ᐅᑦᑕ, ᒥᐅ ᕐ ᕐᑕ ᐅᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑉᒥᒥ ᖕᑎᕐᑉᑐ ᐅᑎᔪᒥᒥ ᒥᐅ ᑲ ᓗᑎᕐ ᕐᑎ. 2 ᐅᑯᑦ ᔭᕐᑐᐅ ᑯᑦᔪᓗ ᑕ ᑕᓱ ᖕᑲᓗ ᑎᑯᒥᑉᑐᓗ, ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑦ ᑯᑎ ᑯᒥᑉᑐᓗ ᑐᓗ 3 ᔭᑕᑎᕐ, ᑯᑎᐊᓗᑕ, ᑉᒥᒥ ᑯᑎᔭ ᑕᓱ ᒥᔪ ᓗᑎ ᔪᕐᑎ ᒥᑎ ᑲ. 4 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥᑎ ᑐᓗ, ᓗᑕᐅ ᐅᑉᑐᒥ ᕐᕈ ᕝᐃᓗᑭ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑑᐊᓗ ᔭ ᔭ ᐅᑑᑦ ᒥᒥᑉᑐ, ᔪᑎᑉᑐ ᑑᑦ. 5 ᓗᑕᐅ ᑎ ᕐᕈ ᕝᐅᓗᕐᕈ, ᐅᑦ ᔪ ᑲ ᑯᖕᑎᕐ ᖕᑲᓗ ᐃᒃᑐ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑐᓗᑎ ᒥᔪ, ᔪᑎ ᑯᖕᑎᕐ ᖕᑲᓗ ᐃᒃᑐ ᐅᑦᑕ. 6 ᑰᑦᑐ ᔅ ᑎᐃᐅᓗ ᒥᑉᑐ, ᔪᕐᑎᑉᑯᓗ, ᖕᑯᒥᕐᑦ ᑑᑦ ᕐ ᑎᐃᐅ ᖕᐅᑎᑉᑐ ᐅᑦᑕ. 7 ᓗᑕᐅ

"ᐊᑦ ᑕᑯ ᑭᐃᓗᕐᓇ "ᐊᑦ ᑐᓴ ᓴᑐᒃᓱᓇ ᓵᖕ, ᖁᓇ ᖃᑲ ᐃᑐ.
8 ᓗᑕᐅ ᓗᑎ ᑐᓱ ᓇ ᑭᐅᓗᕐᓇ, ᖁᓇ ᖃᑲ ᓵᖕ, ᑐᓴ ᓵᖕ,
ᖁᓇ ᑎ ᓱᑎᑦ ᑕᐃ ᐅᑐᑎ, ᓱᑎᑦ ᐅᖕᑲᓗᕐᐃ ᐅᑐᑎ
ᓱᑎᑦ ᓇᓇ ᓗᑎ ᓇ ᐅᑐᑎ ᖃᑲ. 9 ᐊᒥ ᒥ ᖕᑲᐅ
ᐊᑎ, ᐅᒃᓗᑐ, ᓇᓗᑎ.

10 ᐅᑲᓅᓗ ᖃᑕ ᑭᓗ, ᑲᑐ ᕿᐅᑎ, ᐅᑐᑎ ᓗᑕᖃᓅᓗ
ᐅᓗᑭ ᓵᖕ, ᐅᓇ ᓴᑎᐅ ᓇᓅᓗ ᐅᓇ ᐊᓗᑲ ᑎᐅᓗᑎ?
11 ᐅᒃᓇᓗᑎ ᓵᓗ ᑎᐅᑲᑲ ᓇᓅᓗ ᒃᐅᕐᒃ ᒥ ᓴᑎᐅ
ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒥᓇᑕᓇ ᒃ ᑭᕐᕿ ᒐᑎᖕᓵᖕ, ᓇᓅᒃ ᑲᑐ ᑲᒃᒃ
ᕿᑎ ᑕᓇ ᐅᑐᓇ ᓇᒐ ᓴᑎᐅ ᓇᓅᓗ ᑕ ᕿᑎ.
12 ᐅᓇᑕ ᓇᒐ ᕿᓗᑕ, ᓇᓅᒃ ᒃᕿᑎᑕ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑎ-
ᑎᑐᓗ ᓇᓅᒃ ᓇᕿᑐᓇ ᐃᑐ, ᓇ ᐅᓱᑎᑎ ᑑᒐᐅᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ,
ᑎᐅᑲᑲ ᓇᒐ ᐅᑐᑲ ᐃᑐ ᓵᖕ. 13 ᐅᒃᓇᓗᑎ ᓵᖕ, ᓇ
ᑭᑎ ᓴᑎᐅ ᓇᓅᓗ ᒥᓇᑕᓇ ᐃᑐ? ᑕᐅᓗᑐ ᐅᑐ ᓴᑐ
ᓴᑎᐅ ᓇᓅᓗ ᓇᑕᓇ ᐅᑎᑎ? 14 ᐅᓇ ᑕᓇ ᑐᓴ ᑎᑎ
ᓴᑎᐅ ᑎᑎ. 15 ᐅᓇ ᐅᓇ ᐅᑲᑐ ᓇ ᐅᓇ ᓴᑎᐅ
ᑎᑎ ᑭᓗ, ᐅᑎᑎᑐᓗ ᓇᓅᒃ ᑭᓗᑎ ᓴᑕᓗ ᑎᑎᓴ, ᐅᓇ
ᓴᑎᐅ ᓇ ᖕᑲ ᓇᐅ ᑎᑎ ᓇᑦ "ᐃᓵᓗ 16 ᐅᓇ ᐅᓇ
ᓵ ᑲᓇ ᑎᑎ, ᐅᓇ ᓴᑎᐅ ᐅᑎᑎᑐᓗ ᓇᓗ, ᑭᓗᑎ
ᓇᓗᑎᐃ ᑎᓵ, 17 ᓇᓅᒃ ᓇᓇᐅ ᓇ ᓴᐃᐅ "ᐅᑐ,
ᓇᓴᓇ ᓱᓗ ᑎᓇᓗᑎ ᓇᓇᓇ ᓇᑎ ᑭᓴ ᑎᑲ, ᑲᑐ ᓇᓅᒃ
ᑎᑲ ᑎᑲᓗ ᓴᑎᐅ ᓴᐅᓗᑲ, ᑭᓗᑎ ᓴᑎᐅ ᑭᓇᐊᐅᓗᑎ.
18 ᐅᓇ ᓵᖕ "ᐊᑦ ᑕᑯ ᑎᑎ, ᐅᓇ ᓴᑎᐅ ᐅᑎᑎᑐᓗ.
19 ᓇᓅᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑎᑎ ᓇ ᓵᖕ ᓴᕈᑦᐸ ᓵᖕ ᓇ ᕿᑎᓇᓗ, ᐅᓇ
ᓇᑦᑐᐊ ᕿᓇ ᓱᒃᓗ ᒪᑐᕿᓗᒃ, ᐅᓇ ᓴᑎᐅ ᐅᑐᕐᒃ, ᐅᓗᒃ
"ᐅᑐ ᐊᕿᕝ, 20 ᐅᓇ ᐅᓇ ᓗᑎ ᑐᓱ ᓇ ᑎᑲᑎ, ᐅᓇ
ᓴᑎᐅ ᐅᑎᑎᑐᓗ, ᓇᓗᑐᓗ ᓵᖕ, ᑐᓴ ᓵᖕ, ᓱᑎᑦ ᑕᐃ ᐅᑐᑎ,

ᐊᑎᑦ ᐅᒪᓂᑯᐃ ᐅᑐᑎ, ᐊᑎᑦ ᑯᓯ ᑐᑕ ᕿ ᐅᑐᑎ ᐅᓚᑦ. 21 ᐅᒃᑯᓂᑎ ᑮᑦ, ᓯ ᐅᒃᑐᑯᓂ ᑑᑕ ᓴᕿ ᐅᒍ ᓴᕿ ᑕᑦᑕᑎ? ᐅᒃ ᑐᑯᓂ ᑎᑕ ᕿ ᑕᑦᑕᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑯ 22 ᑕᓯ ᒪᒍᑕᐃ ᐅᑐᓯᑐ ᒥᒃᓴᓚᐅᓂ ᒃ, ᑕᓯ ᑯᓚᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑐᓯᑐ ᑯᓚᑐᓯ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ. 23 ᐅᒥ ᒥᓚᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐅᓴᑐ.

24 ᐅᒃᑯᓂᑎ ᑮᑦ, ᐅᓗ ᐅᑕᑐᓂ ᐅᕿᐅ ᒥ ᕿᐊᓂᑎ, ᑕᐅᓂᒍ ᑯᑎᒪᑯ ᐅᒃᑐᓂᒍ ᒪᕿᑦ ᒍᑕᑯ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑯᐅᑕᑐᓂ ᑕᒍ, ᑯᓂᑕᕿᑕᓂ ᒪᕿᑦᑕᓂ ᑯᒍᓂᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 25 ᐊᒥ ᑕᓯ ᒃᕿᐅ ᑯᓂᑕᕿᑕᓂ ᑎᑎᑕᑯ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᒥ ᑕᓯ ᒃᕿᐅ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᓗ ᒥᑕᓂ ᐅᑎ ᒥ ᐃ ᓚᑦᑮ ᐅᑎ 26 ᐅᒃᑎ ᑮᑦ, ᐅᒃᐅᓂᒍ ᕿᐅᓚᑦ ᑯᑎ ᒃᐅᕿᑦ ᐅᓂᒍ, ᒍᑐ ᓂᑐᕿ ᑕᓯ ᑐᓴ ᕿᑎ ᑯᐅᓂᒍ. 27 ᐅᑯ ᕿᑎ ᑮᑦ, ᑐᓴ ᑮᑦ ᑑᒥ ᕿ, ᓕᓚᑐ ᕿ, ᐅᑯ ᑕᓯ ᕿᑎ ᑐᓴ ᑮᑦ ᑐᑦᑐᑦ ᐊᐃ ᑮᑦ, ᑕᐅᓂᑐ ᑯᑯᑐᓴ ᐃᑐ, 28 ᑕ ᐅᒍ ᒐᑐ ᓂᑐ ᓯᑯ ᐅᓚᑦ ᐊᑐ ᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᓯᑯ ᑎ ᐅᑯ ᓯᑯ ᑎ ᑕ ᓯᑯ ᑕᑐᐅ. 29 ᐅᑯ ᓯᑯ ᒍᓴᑦ ᒪᒍᒍ, ᑑᓂᑎ ᓯᓂᐯᑦ ᑯᑮᓂ ᑐᐊ, ᑎᑯᑐᑦᑕ ᒃ.

30 ᐅᒃᑎ ᑮᑦ, ᑕᐅᓚᑦ ᑯᒐ ᒃᐅᕿᑦ ᐅᓗ ᐅᓂᒍ? ᓴᕿᐅ ᑯᓴᓂ ᑕ ᐊᓗ ᐅᓂᒍ ᐊᑎᕿ ᐅᑎᑎ? 31 ᐅᒍ ᓯᑐᑎ ᑯᐅᓂᒍ, ᓂᑐ ᓴᕿ ᑕᓚᑦᑎ ᑑᓂ, ᓂᑐ ᕿ ᑕᓯ ᑐᓴ ᐅᑐᓚᑦᑐ ᓂᑕᕿᑦᑐᓂ ᐅᓚᑦᑎᓴ ᐅᓂᒍ. 32 ᐅᑯ ᑕᑎ ᐅᕿᓯ, ᑐᓴ, ᓴᑐᑭ ᑮᑦ, ᐅᑐᓚᑦᑐ ᓂᑕᕿᑦᑐᓂ ᑐᐃ ᐊᕿᓂ ᕿᑎᑕ ᑮ ᐅᓚᑦ ᑮᑦ, ᓴ ᐅᑦᑮ ᒍᑭᑕ ᑮᓴ ᐃᑐ ᒥ ᒐᐃ ᕿᑐᑎ.

33 ᓴᕿᐅ ᑯᓴᓂ ᑕ ᐊᓂ ᐅᒃᐅᓂᒍ ᑯᑮᓂ ᑯᓂᑐ ᑮᓴ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎᑎᑐᓂ ᕿᓯ, 34 ᓴᕿᐅ ᑯᑯᓴ ᒪᑭᓂ ᑯᑮᓂ ᑯᓂᑐ ᐅᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑐᑮᓂ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓂ ᒍ ᑎᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᑮᓂ ᐅᑐᓴᑐ

ᒧᐅᓗᑎ ᐊᔾᔪ. 35 ᐅᔾ ᖁᐅᑎ ᕿ ᐅᕿᖕᑎ ᑎᒍᒍ, ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᒥᐅ ᑯᑕᑎᑦ ᑯᓐᓗ ᐊᐅᒍᒍ. 36 ᐅᑯ ᒍᑎ ᓗᓗ ᐃ ᕿᐅᒍᒍ, ᒍᒥᓗ ᓐ ᕿ ᕿᑕ ᕿᓯ ᕿᐃᓐᑦ, ᑕᑎ ᒍᒥᓗ ᓐ ᔅ ᑯ ᖕᐅ ᕿᑎ ᑦᑎ, 37 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓗᓯᒋ ᒍᓴᒍ, ᑕᐅᑐᑦ ᒍᒥᓗ ᓐ ᕿ ᐊᕿᐃ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᓐᑑ ᔅ ᑕ ᑕᑎᐅ ᐅᔾᑕ. 38 ᐅᕿᑎᑦ ᒍᒥᓗ ᓐ ᓴ ᕿ ᑎᔅ ᕿ ᕿᕿ, ᑎᓗᑕ ᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᐅᔾᑕ, ᖃᑯᑐᖕᐅ ᓯ ᑐᒐ ᐅᖕᕿᑎᑦ ᓗᑕᐅᒍᒍ ᒃ? 39 ᐅᑯ ᑎᔾ ᑎᓴ ᓐᑑ ᑯᓗᒐ, ᒥᐅ ᓐᑑ ᐅᒃᑎ ᑑ, ᕿᑎ ᓴᑎᑦ ᐊᑐᒍᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᑑᓗᑎ ᑎᓴ "ᐅᑐ ᐊᐃ, ᒍᔅᔪ ᑐ ᐊᐃ ᑑ. 40 ᐊᔾᒃ ᐅᒃᐅᓗᒍ ᑯᒐ ᑕᒥᓕ ᑯᓗᑎ? ᐊᔾᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓴᑕᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ? 41 ᑯᒃ ᐅᕿᐅ ᕿᑐᒥᓕ, ᐅᒍᒍ ᓐᑑ ᑯᕿᓗᑎ ᑑ, ᕿᑎ ᐊᒥ ᐅᓗᒍᒍ? ᑎᓴᑑ, ᒥᐅ ᑑ ᑎᒃᑕᐅᕐᓕ.

ᐯᔾᕿᐅ ᐅᑯᕿᕐᓕ.

ᐅᑯ ᒥᐅ ᔫᑕᑐ ᑯᓐᑑ ᑎᑎᑎᒍᒍ, ᓴᑕᔅᐅᑐᑦ ᓗᑐᕿ ᑯᓐᑑ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᒍᒥᓗ ᓐ ᐅᓐ ᑕᑐᔾ, ᑑᓗᑎ ᒍᑐ ᕐ ᑯᓐ ᒍᑐ ᔪᑎᕿ ᑐᔾ, ᕐ ᑕ ᐅᑕᔅᐃᐅ ᓗᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ. 3 ᐅᔾ ᒍᑐ ᕐ ᑕ ᑕᓗᑐ ᑕᓐ ᓯ ᑕ ᑯᒃ ᑑᔪ ᑎᕿᑎᑎᐅ. 4 "ᐅᒃᑐᑎ ᑕᓐ ᓯ ᑕ ᑎᕿᑎᑎᐅ, ᑕᓐ ᑑ ᑎᕿ ᕿᕐᐅᓗ, ᑯᒃ ᑕᓐ ᓯ ᑕᐃᓗᓯᒋ, ᕐᕿ ᕿ ᑕᓐ ᑑ ᑕᐃᑐᓗ ᑑ, ᒍᑐ ᑑᔪ ᓄᑎ ᐊᑎᐅᒋ. 5 ᐅᓗᒋᓯ ᑑ ᖕᓄᑐ ᕿ ᑑᒋ ᕿ ᑭᓗ ᕿ ᒍᑐ ᕐ ᑕ ᑕᓗᑐ, ᐅᔪ ᑑ, ᑐ ᑕ ᑕᑎᑐᓗᑕ ᑑ. 6 ᐅᑯ ᑎᒐ ᐅᓐᑑ ᐊᓗᑦ ᑯᑎᑕ ᑑᓗᑎ ᐊᓐᑑ ᐅᑎᑐᓗᒋ ᑑ, ᔪ ᕿ ᒃ ᑕᑕᕐ ᑑ, 7 ᐅᓗᓯᒋ ᐅᔪ ᑑ, ᐅᒃᑎ, ᓴᓐ ᑕᐅᓗᑐ ᐊᓗᑦ ᑎᐅᓄ ᓗᑐᕐ ᕐ ᓴᓯ ᓗᑎ. ᑎᐅᓄ ᕐᓐᐅᓗᒍ ᓄᓯᓗᕐ ᐃᑐ ᑐᑐᓯ. 8 ᐅᑕᔅᐃᐅ ᓗᑎᑎ ᕐᕐᓗᑦ ᑐᑐᓯ ᔪᓗᑎ ᐅᔾᑕ. 9 ᐅᒃᑯ-

ᐊᓗᑎ ᓵᑦ ᑕᓗᓯᕐ? ᓗᒥᐅᓗ ᓱᓯᕐ ᐊᓗᑎ, ᓄᑦᓗ ᐃᒃᓗᑎ ᐅᓯᕐᑕ.
10 ᐅᕋᐅ ᐊ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒍ ᒐᒃᓗᑎ ᓵᑦ, ᕋᑎᓗᒐ ᑯᓃ ᓴᑎᐊ
ᐃᒐ. 11 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯᕐ ᑭᒃ ᕿ ᒃᑦᐅ ᓯ ᓄᑦᓗ ᕿᕐᓯᕐ,
12 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐃᐅ ᓗᒥᒋ ᐅᒐᐸᒐ ᑎᓃᓗ ᐅᒍᒐᕇ, ᐅᒃᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᓵᑦ, ᐅᓯᕐ ᒃᑦᐅ ᓯ ᓃᓗ ᒪᑯᑦᑎᐊ, ᑯᓯᕐᐅ ᕐᒍᒍ ᒃ. 13 ᕐᓗᑎ ᐃᓱᕐ ᐅᒃᐊᕋ ᓗᑎ. ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐃᐅ ᓗᒥᒋ ᑎᕈᒐᒍ, ᒃᑦᐅ ᓯ ᓯᕐᐅ ᕿᒐᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᑦᐅ ᓯ ᐅᒐᐸᒐ ᒐᒃᑦ ᑯᓃ ᒥᐅ ᓃᓗ ᑯᑕ ᐅᑎᐅᒐᕿ ᕐᑦ ᑕ ᓗᑯᕿᒍᒍ ᓵᑦ. 14 ᐅᑯ ᒍᒐ ᒃᑦᐅ ᓯ ᕿᕿᓗᑎ, ᑯᕈ ᐅᑎᓇᕿᒐᕿ, ᑯᐅ ᓯ ᓯᕐᐅ ᓗᒐᕿ ᓵᑦ ᑯᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᕿᕿᑎ. 15 ᓱᓯᕐ ᓃᓗ ᒥᑎᒥᒍ ᐅᓯᕐᑕ, ᒍᒐ ᒥ ᓯᕐᐅ ᐅᑕᐃᐅ ᓗᒥᒋ ᐅᑎ ᒃᕿᒥᑕ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᕿᑕ ᔪᑦ ᐅᓇᑎ ᓵᑦ ᐅᒍᒐᕇᐃᓗᑎ ᓵᑦ, ᐅᓯᕐ ᒐᑎᐅᓗ ᒥᑕ ᕿᑎ, ᐅᕋᐅ ᕿᒐᑎᓇᒃ ᐅᓯᕐᑕ. 16 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯᕐ ᑯ ᒃᕿᒥᑕ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑯᕿᓗᒐ, ᑕ ᐊᕈ ᒍᒐ ᓇ ᒥᑕ ᐅᑕᐃᐅ ᓗᒥᒋ ᐅᑎ, ᒃᑦᐅ ᓵ ᓇ ᓵᑦ. 17 ᐅᑯ ᑎ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒍᒐᓇᑎ, ᑯ ᓗᒐᕿ ᑯᓃ ᕆᓗᐅᒃ ᒃ.

18 ᐅᑯ ᒍᑎᓗ ᓃ ᕿᓯᐊ ᕐᓗ, ᒍᒐ ᒥ ᑕ ᐅᑕᐃᐅ ᓗᒥᒋ ᐅᑎ, ᐊ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒍᒐᓇᑎ, ᐊᕆᓗᒐ ᒃ, 19 ᑯᑦᒃ ᓱᓯᕐ ᐅᒃᐊᒥᒍᓗ ᐃᒐ, ᐃᒃᐊᓗᑎ ᓵᑦ, ᒐ ᒃᕋᒥ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑎᓗᒃᑯ, ᐊᓗᑎ, ᐅᒃᑯᑎᓗᑎ ᓵᑦ, ᒃᐅᕿᓗ ᒐᑕ ᑕᐃᕋ ᓵᑦ, ᐅᕐᒐᕆᐃᒥ ᓵᑦ. 20 ᐅᑯ ᕆᒐᒃ, ᒐᒃᐳᑎᑦ ᓗᒐᕿ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᓱᓯᕐ ᒥᑕ ᑕᕋ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒐᐸᒐ ᐅᑕᐃᐅ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ.

21 ᐅᑯ ᓱᓯᕐ ᒍᑎᓗ ᓃ ᕿᓯᐊ, ᒃᐃᓵ ᒥᐅ ᕐᒍᒍ ᑯᓃᓗ ᒐᒃ ᓵᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᒍᒐ ᓄᑦᓗ ᑎᓃᓗ ᓄᕐᕿᒍ, ᒥᐅ ᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓵᑦ. 22 ᐅᑯ ᑯᕐᐃᓗᑕ, ᒃᒐᕋᕋ ᑯᐅ ᒃ ᒃᐅᕿᒃ ᐃᓄᓯᑯᐃ ᕐᐃᐅᓯᐅᑦ ᐅᓯᕐ ᒥᒥᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᑯ-

ᑎᑭ ᑐᓗ, ᐸ ᕿ ᒐ ᑎᑯᒐᔭ. 23 ᐅᕕᐅ ᐸ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒍᒐᒃᒥ ᓵ, ᓴ ᓅᐅ ᔭᓯ ᓱᐅᕐᒪᒃ ᓗᑎ, ᐊᒐ ᒥ ᐃᑎᑐᓗᑎ, ᒪᐸᑭ ᒃ, ᐅᑰ ᐸᓗᑕ ᐅᒥ.

24 ᐅᑯ ᐸᒐᔭ, ᒍᑐ ᓱᓗ ᑎᕋᒐᒍ ᓵ, ᔭᐅᓗ ᓱᑐᕋᒐᒃᑲ ᓵ. 25 ᐅᑰ ᑕᒥ ᐃᓗᓱᐊᐃ ᒃᑦᐃᐅ ᐅᑐᒥ ᐅᓗᑕᕐᓃᓗ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐅᓃ ᒥ ᒍᑐ ᒍᑎ. 26 ᒪᐃᕕ ᑯᒐᐸᕋ ᑯᒃᑐᒐ ᐅᕕᐅ ᑭᑦᐃᕐᒪᒃ ᓵ, ᒥ ᑭᓯ ᐅᒐᐸᑐ ᑯᓃᓗ ᒪᐸᓗᑎ ᓵ, ᑰᑦ ᓱᒃᑐ ᐊᕈ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᓗᑕᕐᓃᓗ ᐅᔭ ᐊᕈ. 27 ᐃᓱᑦ ᒐ ᐅᑎᒐᔅ ᑐᓗ, ᒍᑐ ᓱᓗ ᑭ ᐸ ᑭᓯ ᑎᑎᔭ, ᒥ ᓱᐅ ᕈᓗᓃᓗ ᓵ. 28 ᑭ ᐅᑲᑎ ᒥ ᓱᐅ ᕈ ᒐᓗᑎ ᑎᒍ, ᒪᐸᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ. 29 ᐅᑰ ᑐᓗᑎ ᒥ ᒍᑐ ᒍᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᒍ ᓯ ᓱᐅ ᑯᑯᑎᐸ, ᐅᔭ ᐸ ᕈ ᐊᕈ. 30 ᐅᑰ ᑐᓗᑎ ᐃᓱᑦ ᐅᒍᒐᒃ ᑯᒐᐸ ᒪᒐᒃ ᐸ ᕈ ᐊᕈ, ᒍᑐ ᓱᓗ ᑭ ᒪᒐᐊ, ᐅᑲᑎ ᓵ, ᐊᒥ ᓴ ᐅᑦ ᕈᒐᓗᑎ? 31 ᐅᑰ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕋ ᐅᑲ ᑎᐅᓗᑎ, ᒍᑐ ᓱᓗ ᑐᓐᑐᕐᒍ ᑯᑯᑐᑭ ᑰᑦ ᐊᒥ ᓴ ᕈᒐᓗᑎ ᐊᑎᓗᑎ? 32 ᐅᑰ ᐅᒍᒐᓗ ᑯᑯᑐᑭ, ᐅᓯ ᐅᑲᕐᕕ ᐸ ᒐᐅᓗᑕ ᒃ. 33 ᐅᑰ ᑕᒥ ᑐᑎᒃ ᓵ, ᑭᒍᑲᑐ ᓵ, ᒥ ᒐ ᑭᒐ ᕈ ᑯᑯᒐᐸ ᑐᑐᔭ, ᐸᓗᑕ ᑯᐃᒐᒃᑦ ᓵ, ᐅᒐᐸᑐ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑲᐸᓗᑎ ᓵ. 34 ᓴ ᓅᐅ ᐅᑎ ᓴ ᑐᑐᒍᓗ ᒐᒐ, ᒪᓯᑭ ᐸᓗᑎ, ᒃᑐ ᐊᑐᒍᒍ ᑦᐅ ᐅᑎᓗᑯ, ᐅᔭ ᕈ ᓴᒪᐅᓗᕈ.

35 ᑯᓗᒐ ᑐᓗ ᔭᒍᕕᕕ ᑰᐅ ᒃ ᒃᐅᕐᒪᒃ ᐅᓃ ᑐᑎᑐᒍᒍ, ᐅᑲᕋᑎ ᓵ, ᐅᑰᑭ ᒥ ᓅᐅ ᓱᑐᕐᒪᒃ ᐊᓯᒃᑲ ᒃᐃ ᒥᑯᒐᐅᐅ ᒪᑎᓗᒍ? 36 ᑰᑦ ᐃᓱᑦ ᑐᓗᑎ ᒥ ᔭᕕᐅ ᐅᑎᒐᔅ ᑐᓗ, ᔭᒍᕕᕕ ᑰᐅ ᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᕐᒪᒃ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᑐᑎᒃ ᐃᒥ, ᐅᑎ ᓴᑐᒥᒍᓗ ᐅᓯ ᓱᓗ. 37 ᐅᑰ ᒍᑐ ᐸ ᑭᔭ ᐸᑐᒍᓗ ᐃᒥ, ᐯᒍᔅ ᓵ, ᓴᑦ ᓵ, ᓴᑦ ᓴᑦ

ᒥ ᒫᑎ ᓱᑦ, ᐅᓯᓯ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᔭᐊᑲ ᑯᐅ ᒐ ᑲᐅᒥᒐ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑎᑎᔭ, ᓴᑎᑎ ᐊᑎᓗᐊ ᐃᒐ ᑯᑯᑎᑕ, ᐅᓗᓘᒋ ᕿᐊᓗ ᓱᑦ, ᕿᔭ ᓱᑦ. 39 ᐅᑯ ᑭᓯᑐᔭ ᓱᑦ, ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᓱᑦ, ᐊᓯᑲ ᒃᑎᑎ ᐊᐊᐊᐊ ᐃᒐ, ᐊᐊᓗ ᓱᑦ? ᐊᑎ ᔭ ᓚᑯᑎᒥᒐ ᐃᒐ, ᑯᑦᑐ ᒥᑦ. 40 ᐅᑯ ᑎᑐ ᒪᐅᒐᔭᓗ. ᑯᑦᑐ ᐅᑐᔪᒐ ᑲᑯᑐᒥ, ᐊᑎ ᔭ ᒥ ᕐᑦ ᓱᑦ ᒪ ᓱᑦ "ᐃᓱ, ᐅᓯ ᑎ ᕿ ᐅᓗᑕ ᓱᑦ, ᐅᓯ ᐊᑎ ᔭ ᒥᑦ ᑭᓯᑐᔭ. 41 ᐅᑯ ᐊᑎ ᔭ ᐃᑯ ᐅᓗᑐᓗ, ᐅᑲᔪᓗᑎ ᓱᑦ, ᕿᑎᒐ ᑯᑦᐅᒥ, ᐊᒐ ᔭᑦᐅ ᕿᔪ, ᐊᑎ ᔭ ᕐᒃᑯ ᒐᑐᔪ. 42 ᑐᓗᑎ ᐊᑎ ᔭ ᒐᔭ ᓱᑦ, ᕿᕿ ᓱᑦ, ᒥ ᒐᐃᐅ ᐅᒐᑭ ᐅᓗᑕᒥᑦᓗ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐅᓯᕿ; ᐅᑯ ᐅᑦᐅ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᕿᕐᒥᓗ. 43 ᐅᑦᐅ ᑯᑦᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ ᓱᑦ, ᐅᑲᑯᑕᓗᑎ ᐃᒐ ᒥᒐᑕᓗᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᓱᑦ.

ᐅᔭᑦᐅ ᐅᓐᐊᓗᕿᐃ.

ᐅᓯ ᑯᑦᑐ ᑭᐅᔭ, ᐊᓗᐅᕿ ᑯᑦᓗ ᕐᒃᑐᔭ, ᒥ ᒫᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᑎᕿ ᐅᐊ ᓱᑦ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒥᑐᒐ ᕿ ᔭᐊᑲ ᑯᐅ ᑭᓯ ᑯᑎ ᑯᒐᐊᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᒐ ᕐᒃᑐ ᐅᑎᑎᐊᓗ ᑐᓗ, ᓱᒐ ᕿᕐᒥᓗ, ᐅᑲᕿᑎ ᓱᑦ, ᓱᑦᑎ ᑯᑦᑐ ᑎᑎ ᔭᑦᐅ ᒥᑦᓗ ᐅᑎ? ᕿᕈ ᐅᑲᐅᓗᐊ ᑯᑦᔪᓗ ᐅᑎ ᓱᑦ, ᕿᓯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᕐᒃᑐ ᒥᑦᑕ ᕿ ᐊᑦᑎ ᓱᑦ ᕿᑎ? 3 ᑎᑎ ᑎᑎᓗ ᐊᒐᑯᓗᑕ ᐅᓗᐊ ᓯ, ᒪᔅᐃ ᒥ ᔭᓯ, ᕈᒥᑦ ᓱ, ᓱᔭᑦ ᓱᑦ, ᓱᑕᑦ ᓱ, ᓯᒧᓗ ᓱᑦ ᑯᐅᓗᐅ ᐅᓗᐊ, ᒥ ᐊᓯ ᓱᑦ ᓱᓗ ᒪᕿᑦ ᑎᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᓱᒐ ᕿᕐᒥᓗ ᐃᒐ ᐅᓯᕿ. 4 ᑯᑦᑐ ᐊᓱᑦ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᐊ ᓗᐅᕿ ᐊ ᔭᑎᒥ ᕿ, ᐊ ᑯᐅ ᓱᐅ ᐅᓯᔭ ᔭᑎ ᑯᔪᓗ ᕿᐊᑎᓗᐊ ᐃᒐ. 5 ᒥᒐ ᕐᑦᔪ ᐅᓯ ᓗᐅᕿ ᕿᓯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐊᑎ, ᐊᒐ ᐅᔭ ᕐᒃᑐ

ᐃᑐ ᑯ ᕿ ᐋᑐᑯ ᐧᑑ, ᓴᑯᑯ ᐧᑑ ᐅᓐ ᓱᓗ. 6 ᕐᑯᓴ
ᓴᒥᒍᓗ ᐅᑎ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ ᐅᓐᑕ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᐅ ᑯᒍᓗ ᑯ
ᑕ ᕿᐃᑕᑦ ᑯᒐ ᑯᑐᑯᓗ ᐧᑑ. 7 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑐᑎ ᓗᑕᕐᑕᓗ
ᐅᓗᑭ ᑲᑯᓗᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐅᐊᓯ ᑯᑐᐊ, ᐅᑕᖕ-
ᐃᐅ ᓘᑎᒥ ᑐ ᑲᐅᕐᑕ ᐊᑐᑯ ᐧᑑ. 8 ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᐧᑑ,
ᕿᑦᑲᐃ ᑲ ᑕᓯ "ᐊᐧᑑ ᐃᑐ, ᑲᒥ" ᐅᓐ ᓱᓗ, ᑲᒥ "ᐅᑐ ᒋ
"ᐅᑐ, ᑕᕿ ᕐ ᑕ ᓴᕝᑉᐸ "ᐅᑐ. 9 ᑕᕿ ᓘ ᕿ "ᐊᐧᑑ,
ᐅ" ᐅᓗᑭ ᐊᖕᑐ ᐃᑐ. 10 ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᐧᑑ, ᑯᐅ ᓈᓐᑕᑲᑐ
ᒥᑲᑐ, ᐅᓐ ᕿᐊᓗᑐ ᑯᕈ ᕿᑕᑲᑐ ᑯᓐᓗ.

11 ᑲᑐ ᐅᓐ ᕿᑎ ᓱᑎ ᕿᑐᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ ᕿᕿ ᕿᑎᑐᓗ
ᐃᑐ ᐧᑑ, ᐅᓐ ᑯᓐ ᕿᑕᑲᑐ ᕐᓗ ᑯᖕᑐᖕ ᐃᓗᑲ" ᕿᕿ
ᕿ ᐊᑲ" ᑯᑯᕿᑐᓯ ᑲ, ᐅᑎ ᐅᑲᕿᕿᑐᓯ ᓱᑐᑦ ᐧᑑ
ᑐᒧᖕᐊ ᐧᑑ ᓗᑕᕐᑕᓗ ᐅᓐ ᑯᐅ ᑲ ᕐᑕᕐ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᖃᓗᑯᕐᑕ
ᖃᑐ ᕿ. 12 ᕿᕿᑐᑲ ᐅᓐᑕ, ᕿᕿ ᐅᑐᑎᒥ ᕐᒪᐊᓗᑎ
ᑲ, ᑯᓐᓗ ᑯᕿᓗᑐ ᐧᑑ. 13 ᐅᑕᖕᐃᐅ ᑐᑎᒥ ᖕᑐᓗ
ᐅᓗᕿᑐᑕ ᐧᑑ, ᑲᑐ ᐅᖅ ᕿᑎ ᖕᑐᓗ ᐧᑑ ᕐ ᑯ ᕿ ᐋᕿ-
ᑐᓗᑎ ᓴᑯᕿᑯ ᐧᑑ.

14 ᐅᑯ "ᐅᖕᐅᖕ ᓗᑐ ᓐᓗ ᑲᐅᕐᑕ ᓴ ᑐ ᐅᑎᑐᓗ,
ᒥᓯ ᑯᓗᑕ ᑯᑕᓗᑐ ᐅᓐᑕ, ᐅᑲᑎ ᐧᑑ, ᐧᑑᓗ ᐅᓐ
ᑯᕿᑕᐃᓯ ᖕᑯᒥᕐᑕ ᐅᓐᓐ ᕿᓴᑕ ᐅᓐᑕ, ᑕᓯ ᐅᑕᖕᐃᐅ
ᕿᑕᑕ ᐊᕿ ᐧᑑ. 15 ᕿᑐ ᐅᑲᕿᑎ ᐅᑎᐊᖕ ᐅᓗᑲ, ᕿᑐ
ᐧᑑ ᐅᑲᕿᑎ, ᓴᕿ ᑯᓐᓗ ᐅᓗᑲ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᓴᕿ ᑯᓐᓗ ᐅᓗᑲ.
16 ᐅᑯ "ᐅᖕᐅᖕ ᑯᑎᑐᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ ᐧᑑ, ᕿᑎ ᐧᑑ ᐅᓗᑲ,
ᒥ ᑎ ᕿᒥᑲ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᖕᑯᒥᕐᑕ ᑯᓐᓐ ,ᕿᓐᑕ. 17 ᑕ "ᐅᖕᐅᖕ
ᐅᑲᕿᑐᑐ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑐᐊ ᐧᑑ ᐅᓗᕐᓗ ᐧᑑ, ᑯᐅ ᑯᑲᓯᓗ ᓐᐅ
ᓴᕿ ᒥᒥᐅ ᐧᑑ "ᐅᖕᐅᑎᐊᖕ ᓴᐅᓗᑐ, ᒥ ᑎᑎ "ᐱᑎᐸ
ᑲᕿ, ᓴ "ᐅᒥᐧᑐ ᐅᓐᑕ. 18 ᕐᓗ ᐧᑑ "ᐅᖕᐅᖕ ᓐᓗ
ᐅᑲᑎ, ᑐ ᑎᑎ ᑲᕿ "ᐃᓗᐧᑑ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ. 19 ᐅᑯ

"ᐅᔅᐅᑎᐊᑦ ᓴᑯᓗ ᐃᒪ, ᐅᓱᑕ ᓚᓯᓴᒥᒃ ᓴᒥᒍᓗ ᓵ, ᑯᒍᑲ ᒥᒐ ᑑᓴ. 20 ᑕ "ᐅᔅᐅᒻ ᓴᒃ ᐅᑐᒥᒐ, ᑕᑐ ᐅᑎ ᓴᓗᑕ ᐅᓗᑕ, ᒥᐅᑲᑐ ᕿᓯ ᓴᓗᑕ ᓴᑯᒐᐊᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᓵ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᑎᒐᓗ ᑐᓗ ᑕᓯ ᓚᑐᓗ ᐊᑎ ᓵ ᓱᒐ ᓴᑎᒐᓗ ᓵ. 21 ᐅᑯ ᒻᑐᑐ ᑐᓯ ᐃᒥᒃ ᑐᓗ "ᐅᔅᐅᒻ ᒥᓱᒍ ᒻᑐᑐ ᕿ ᐅᒪᓯ ᒃᑐ, ᒥᑯᒐᔅᐅ ᕿ ᒃ, ᒥᑯᒐᔅᐅ ᓵ ᕿ ᒃ ᓵ, ᒐᒍᑐᐅ ᓗᑐᕿ ᑯᒪᒐ ᕿ ᒃ ᓵ.

22 ᐅᑯ "ᐅᔅᐅᑎᐊᑦ ᒥ ᑑᐅ ᑯᓱᑐᒃᑯ ᑐᓗ, ᑕᑎᓚᑯ ᓵ, "ᐅᔅᐅᒻ ᓵ ᐅᓱ ᒃᒥᐅ ᑐᑎ ᓵ ᑯᓗᑎᐅ ᐊᐃ ᓵ. ᐅᑯ ᒃᐅᒃᒥᓗ ᑯᒍᒃ ᔅ ᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᕿᓯ ᓘ ᒥᑐᒍᓗ ᐅᒃᓴᑎᑦ ᒥᒐ, ᑐᒐᒥᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ. 23 ᒪᑑᐅᐅᑐᕿᐃ ᓵ, ᐅᓱ ᓴᑎᓗᑎ ᑐᒐᒥᑐ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓴᓗᐅ ᕿᓗᑎᓯ ᒥᒐ. 24 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑐᕈ, ᑐ ᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᐊᓱ ᒥᑑ ᐅᑐᕿᒃ? ᒃᓗ ᐸᐸᕿᒃ ᑎ ᓴᓗᑎ. 25 ᑑᓗᑎ ᑭᑦᑎ ᑯᐅᒃᒃ ᑑᓗ ᑯᓱᑐᔅ ᐅᒃᓴᓗᑎ ᓵ, ᐅᒃᑐᒍᓗ, ᑑᐅ ᕿ ᕿᓗ ᓵ, ᐸᐸᕿᒃ ᑎ ᓴᒥᐊ ᓗᑎ. 26 ᐅᑯ ᒃᐅᒃᒃ ᐅᕿᐅ ᑯᕿᒃᑎ ᑯᒍᑲ ᒪᑑᐅᐅᑕᕿ ᓴᐅᓗᒐ, ᑐᑐ ᕿ ᕿᓱ ᓴᐅᓗᒐ ᓵ, ᐃᑐ ᓴᓗᑎ ᒥᒐ ᑑᓴ. 27 ᐅᑯ ᑑᓗᑎ ᒃᐅᒃᒃ ᑐᑐ ᐅᑐᑦ ᑯᑑᓗ ᑐᐊ, ᒥ ᑎ ᒥᐅᐊ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓱ ᒪᑐᔅ, ᑯᐅ ᑯᒐᓯᓗ ᓱᐅ ᒥ ᑎ ᕿᒥᒃ. 28 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᑎ ᕿ ᕿᒥᐊ, ᑕᑎ ᔅ ᓴᓴᒥᐊ ᓵ, ᑕᑎ ᔅ ᑐ ᓴᓴᒥᐅ ᓵ. ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᑎᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᐅᑎᑎᓗ ᑑᓗ ᒥᑎᒥᒐ, ᑭ ᓯ ᒥᑎᒥ, ᒥᑎᒥᕿ ᓵ, 30 ᐅᑯ ᒪᓱᑦ ᑎᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᑎᑑᓗ ᒥᒥᒐ, ᐅᓱ ᐊᕿᕿ ᓵ, ᐅᓱ ᑯᓴ ᑯᕿᑐᒐᓗ ᓵ, ᐅᑐᔅᑐ ᑎᑑᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ.

31 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᒪᑭᑦᒥ ᓱ ᓗᑐ ᐅᓗᑎᓯ ᑯᑑᓗ ᐊᐊᒐ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᑯᔅᓯ ᑯᑕᐊ. ᕿ ᒐᑐ ᓴᓗ ᒥᑎᒥᒐ ᓵ ᒪᕿᑐᒐ ᓵ, ᕿᕿᓱ ᑯᓴ ᑑᓴ. 32 ᐅᑯ ᒐᒥᑲ ᑑ ᕿ ᑯᒪᑐᓗ. ᓗᑐ ᐅᑦᑎᓯ ᑯᑑᓗ ᒪᕿᑐᐅ, 33 ᐅᑯ

ᑉᑎ ᑯᒃᑎᑎᓕ ᓇᑎᑉ ᑭᓗ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᑎᑯᑎᔪ ᓵ, ᐅᑯ
ᑯᐅ ᐅᑎᔪᑎ ᑯᓃ ᐅᔾ ᑯᓃᓗ ᐅᒥᓇᑎᑎᔾ, ᑎᒥ ᕿᓇᑉ
ᓵᓗ ᑎᓃᓗ ᑎᑎᑉ ᓵ. 34 ᐅᑯ ᐃᓱᒡ ᑎᑎᔭ ᑭᓗ,
ᑉᑎ ᐅᓗ ᑯᑎᓕ, ᐅᑑᑯᑎᐃᑎ ᓵ, ᓕ ᓴᔪᑎ ᔭᑎᓗᑉ,
ᑉᑎ ᑯᕿᓗᑎ ᐊᐅᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᔭᕋᐅ ᐅᓗ ᑯᑎ ᑯᑎᑉᓗ.
35 ᐅᑯ ᒃᒥᑎ ᐅᕿᐊᑎ, ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᑎ ᓃᓗ
ᑎᑎᑉ, ᐅᒃ ᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᓵ, ᓗ ᓗᑎ ᐅᓗᑎᓯ ᐅᓗᑉ, ᐅᑯᓕ
ᒃᒥᑎ ᐅᑯᐊᑎ ᓵ, 36 ᐅᔾᓕ ᒪᑎᑎᐊ, ᓗᑎᕿ ᓵ,
ᑯᐅ ᑯᓃᓗ ᓵ ᒥᑎ ᕿᐅᔾ ᒃᑎᑎᓕ ᒃ, ᑯᑎ ᒥᕿᔾ
ᐊᐅᑎ ᐅᔾᓕ. 37 ᑯᒃᑎ ᒪᑭᐊᑎ ᑯᑎᑕᓗᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ. ᓯ
ᒪᑐᑉ ᑎᐅᓗᑎ, ᐅᓗᑭ ᑯᓕ ᑑᑎ ᕿ ᐅᑎᒪᑎ ᓴᓕᑉ ᓴᓯ
ᕿᒃ ᓗᑎᑉ ᒪᔪᓗᑎ ᑯᑎ ᑐᓗᑎ ᒃ?

38 ᓕᐅᑎᑉ ᓗᑎᑎ ᒃᒪᓴᑉ ᑯᓗᑎ? ᑯᑎ ᑎᔪ ᑭᓗ
ᐅᓕᕿᕿ ᑎᐅᓗᑎ, ᓱᒃᐸ ᐅᓗᑭ ᓵ, 39 ᐅᑎᔪᑎ
ᐅᒃᐅᐅ ᔅ ᕿ ᓕᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ. 40 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᐅᐅ ᕿᑎᑎ,
ᓵᓗ ᑯ ᓕ ᑑᑎ ᕿ ᐅᑎᒪᑎ, ᔭᐅᑎ ᐅᓕᕿᕿ ᐅᑎᒪᑎ.
41 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓕᕿᕿ ᓗᑎᑉ ᐊᐃᓵ, ᓱᒃᐃ ᐅᓗᕿ ᓵ, ᔭᕿ
ᑯᓃᓗ ᑯᑎᐃᑕ ᓵᓗ ᒥᔾᓯ ᐊᑎ ᓵ, ᐅᑯ ᓗᑎᑉ ᓕᔪᑎᑎ,
ᑉ ᑎᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᑎ ᔪᑎᓕᑯ ᓵ, ᑯᑎᕿᑎᓗᑎ ᑎ, ᓱᒃᐃ
ᐅᓗᑭ ᓵ ᐅᑎᔪᑎ ᑎ ᓕᔪᑎᑉ ᓵ. 42 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᔪᑎ
ᑯ ᑎ ᕿᕿᔾ, ᐅᕿᑎᑐᓗ ᓵ. 43 ᐅᑯ ᒃᐃ ᑑᑎ
ᐅᑎᑎ ᓗᒥᕿᓗᑉ ᐅᓗᑭ ᓕ ᓕᑎᐅ ᑉᑎᑉ ᓵ, ᓱᒃᐃ ᓵ
ᑎᑎ ᕿᐅᑭ ᑎᑎᑎᑯ. 44 ᐅᔾ ᑉᑎᑉ ᑎ ᕿᐅᑭ ᑉᑎᔪᑉ
ᔾ ᐅᑯᕿᕿ ᐅᑎᑎ ᕿᐊᑎᑉ ᑯᑯ ᑑᑎ ᕿ ᐅᑎᑎ.

45 ᐅᑯ ᑭᓗᑎ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᑉᒥᓗ ᓃ ᐅᕿᐃᓗᑉ
ᐊᑯᑯ, ᔾᒪᑐ ᑎᑐᑉ ᒃ, ᐅᕿᑎ ᑉᑎᑉ ᐅᓗᑉ ᐅᕿᑉ ᑎᐊ
ᑭᓗ. 46 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑯᑎᐊ ᐅᕿᑉ, ᑭᑉ ᕿ ᑎᔭ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ
ᓃᓗ ᔭᕿ ᒃ. 47 ᐅᑯ ᐅᕿᐊᑎ ᑎᑎᕿ ᑭᓗ, ᑉᒥᓗ ᓃ ᒥᐅ

ᑕᓗᑎᓯ ᑯᐅᓗ, ᐅᑭᒃᑐ ᓱ ᓈᓗ ᕿ ᑉᓕᒐ. 48 ᐅᑭᐅ ᐊᒐᓚᑕᓗᑕ ᓴᑎᐅ ᑯᑯᒥᑕ, ᑯᒥᑭ ᑉᒐᑐ ᐅᓱᑕ, ᐅᑯ ᒃᒥᒃᑐ ᑯᑉᐸ ᑯᖕᓗ ᓴᓗᑕ, ᒥᐅ ᕿ ᕿᑕ, ᑯᒐ ᑉᑐᓴ ᓴᒥᒍᓗ ᖑ. 49 ᑯᒃᑲ ᑎᑯᒥᑕ ᑐᓗ ᖑ ᕿ ᕿᑕ ᒣᒃᑐ ᐅᓗᑉ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ, ᑎᓴ ᖑ. 50 ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᑎᑯᒥᑕ ᑎᑐᒥᓕ ᖑ, ᐅᑯ ᑐᓗᑎ ᑯᖕᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ, ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᖑ, ᑉᐊᑕᓕ, ᓯᑐ ᐊᑉᑉ, ᑉᐊᒥᓕ ᐃᑐ. 51 ᐅᑯ ᑯᖕᓗ ᑉᒥᓗ ᖕ ᕿᓱᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᑉᑎ ᐊᑐᕝ. ᐅᑯ ᐅᑭᐅ ᐅᑉᖕᓗ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ, ᑯᑯᑎᑐᐸ ᐃᑐ ᖑ. 52 ᓗᑉᑉ ᑐ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ, ᑯ ᒣᑉ ᑉᓴᓕ ᐅᓱᑕ. 53 ᐅᑯ ᒥᐅ ᐹᑉᑐ, ᒥᑎᒥᑉ ᑐᓗ, ᑎᑐᓴᐅᓕ ᓗᑐᐅ ᑯᖕᓗ ᒥᑎᒥᑉ, ᓗᑐ ᑯᖕᓗ ᑕᑎᑉ ᖑ. 54 ᐅᑯ ᑉᒥᓗ ᖕ ᕝ ᑎᑐᑉ ᑐᓗ, ᑐᓗᑎ ᑎᑯᑎᐸ. 55 ᐊᖑᐃ ᐅᓱ ᓗᑐᕿ ᐅᒥᑎᑐᑉ ᖑ, ᖕᑎ ᕿ ᑉᑐ ᐅᓴ ᑎᑎ ᕿᑎᐅᑎ ᖑ, ᐅᓱ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᑐᓕ. 56 ᐅᑯ ᑯᐅ ᖑ ᓈᓱ, ᑯᐅ ᓴᓯ ᓈᓱ ᖑ, ᓗᑐᕿ ᖑ, ᖑᑭᐅ ᑯᓱ ᑐᓴ, ᑉᑐ ᐅᓴ ᑎᑎ ᒪᓴᓗᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑯᖕᓗ ᒥᑎᒥᑕ, ᑎᖕᓗ ᐅᑉᑐᑐᑎ ᖑ, ᒥ ᓯ ᑐᓗ ᐊᑎᑐᓗᑎ ᒃᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᑉᑐ ᐅᓱ ᑎ ᐊᑐᓗᑎ ᓴᐊᑎᐊ.

ᐯᓴᑭᐅ ᑲᑭ.

ᐅᑯ ᐦᐸᐃᓴᕿ ᖑ ᐅᑎᕗᑦ ᑯᑭᒥ ᖑ ᓈᑐ ᙱᐅᓴᑐᑉ ᑯᖕᓗ ᒥᑎᒥᑉ ᑎᖕᓗ ᓗᑐᕿ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᙱᓱᑦ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᑯᑎᒥᑕ ᑐᓗ, ᕿᑎᓱ ᑯᑯ ᑐᓯ ᐅᑐ, ᐅᑉ ᕿᒻᑎᑉ ᐃᑐ, ᑯᓗᑎᐅ ᐃᑐ. 3 ᑕ ᐦᐸᐃᓴᕿ ᖑ ᖑᑦ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᖑ, ᑯᑯ ᐅᑭᐅ ᕿᒻᑎᑉ ᒥᑉ, ᐅᑲᐅᓗᑉ ᓱ ᕿᑎᓱ, ᐅᓗᑕᒋ ᕿᓯ ᕿᑎᓗᑎ ᐅᓱᑕ. 4 ᓈᓱᓗᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑯᖕᓗ ᒥᑎᒥᑉ ᖑ, ᐅᑉᕿᓈᑎᑉ ᐃᑐ ᒥᑉ ᕿᑎᓱ ᐃᑐ. ᑕᓯ ᓗᑐᓗ ᐅᓗᑕᒋ ᐅᖕᓗ ᐅᑲᓴᓗᑉ ᕿᑎᓗᑎ ᖑ, ᑕ ᖑ,

ᑯᓇᓄ ᑕ ᓗᑦ, ᓄᑎ ᓗᑦ ᐊᑭᑭᐊᓐᓂ ᓗᑦ ᕿᒪᕐᒪᒃ. 5 ᐅᓂᒋ
ᖁᐅᔅᕿ ᓗᑦ ᐅᑎᕝᕕ ᑯᑎᑎ ᓗᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᕐᐅᓐᑎ, ᐊᓂᒃ
ᑐ ᙱᑯᐃᕿ ᐅᓐᑕᒋ ᕿᓂ ᐊᕐᑎᑦ ᐃᑐ, ᑯᓂ ᕿᒪᕐᒪᒃ
ᐃᑐ ᑯᑦᑐ ᐅᓐᑑᓐ ᐊ ᕿᕐᓂ?

6 ᐅᒃᑯᓐᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓴᐃᐊᕐ ᒐ ᑭᓐ ᒪᕿᖁᐊ ᑯᓐᑐ,
ᑐᑐ ᑯᐊᒃᑐ ᐅᑭᑎᓐᕕ ᕿᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑐᑐ ᑯ ᒐ ᒋ ᓴ
ᕿᐊᑎᓐᑐ, ᑯᑦᑐ ᑯ ᓐᑭ ᓴᕝ ᕈᒐ ᑯᐅᓐ. 7 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐᒃᑲ
ᖁᐅᑐ ᓴᓐᑑᓐ ᓴᕐᑎᕿ, ᑐᑐ ᓴᑎᐅ ᕿᓂ ᑯᓇ ᑯᕐᑎᑐᑐᓐ.
8 ᑕ ᕈᐅᒃᑐ ᓴᑎᐅ ᑕᕿᕿ ᒪᐊᓐᑕ, ᐅᓂᒋ ᕿᓂ ᖁᕿ-
ᐊᓐᑎ ᒃᑲ, ᓄᑎ ᓗᑦ ᑕ ᓗᑦ ᕿᒪᐊᒃᑐ, ᑕᓂ ᓐᑲᓐ ᐊᓐᑐ
ᐊᐊᑎ ᓗᑦ. 9 ᐅᒃᑯᓐᑎ ᓗᑦ, ᓂ ᐅᑎ ᕈᐅᒃᑐ ᓴᑎᐅ
ᑕᕿᕿ ᒪᐊᓐᑕ, ᑐᑐ ᓴᑎᐅ ᕿᓂ ᕿᐊᓐᑎ ᒃᑲ. 10 ᑕ
ᒧᓴᕐ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᑐ ᑕᕝᕕ ᓗᑦ ᒧᑦ ᓗᑦ ᕿᐊᑐᑐᑐ, ᑐᑐ ᐅᓂ
ᑐ ᑕᕝᕕ ᓄᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᒧ ᓄᑦ ᐅᙱᑎ ᓴᑎ, ᓐᑯᐅᕿᓐ. 11 ᑯᑦᑐ
ᒪᑭᕝᕕᑐ ᐅᒃᑲᑕᓐᑎ, ᑐᑐ ᑐ ᑕᕝᕕ ᐅᑯ ᑕ ᓄᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ
ᕈᑐ, ᑯᐅᑦ ᐅᓐᑐ (ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐅᓐᑐ), ᐅᓂ ᕐᑲᐅᓐᑎ
ᒃᑲ. 12 ᐅᓂ ᐅᕿᓂ ᒥ ᕝᕕ ᒃᑲ ᒧ ᒃᑲ ᕿᓂ ᒪᐅᕿᓐ
ᐅᒃᑲᒪᓐᑐ ᐃᑐ. 13 ᕈᐅᒃᑐ ᓴᑎᐅ ᐅᓐᒃᑲ ᖁᐅᑐ ᐊᐊᑎ,
ᐅᓂᒋ ᕿᓂ ᐊᐊᑎ ᒃᑲ, ᕿᓂ ᓐᑲᓐ ᓗᑦ ᐅᑯᓐᑐ ᐊᐊᑎ.

14 ᐅᑯ ᑐᑐ ᐅᑐᕐ ᒃᑲ ᑯᓐᑐ, ᐅᒃᑯᓐᑎ ᓗᑦ ᓂᒐᑐ
ᐅᑐᕐᑐ ᒥᑯᑕᕐ ᒃᑲ. 15 ᕿᓂ ᑕᒃᑲ ᐅᓄᑦ ᑐᑐ ᓂᐅ ᐊᕐᑕ,
ᓄᑦᑯ ᓴ ᒃᑲ ᐅᓐᑎᑎ ᐊᑎ, ᕿᓂ ᒥ ᓂᐅ ᐅᓄᑦ ᑯᐊᕐᑕ
ᐅᓂ ᑯᓐᑐ ᐅᓐᑎᑎ ᐊᑎ. 16 ᐊᒥ ᒥ ᓐᑲᐅ ᑎᓐᑎ
ᓂᒐᑐ. 17 ᐅᑯ ᑐᑐ ᓐᑲᓐ ᐅᓄᑦ ᑯᐅ ᑭᓐᑐ ᒪᑐᓴ
ᑭᓐ, ᒥ ᙱᑯᐃᕿ ᐅᒃᑲᑎᓐᑎ, ᐅᓂ ᓴᑎᐅ ᑯᑦᑐ ᒪᑐ
ᒧᑐᓐᑎ ᐊᑎᓐᑎ. 18 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᓐᑎ, ᓂ ᒪᑭᕝᕕᑐ ᓗᑦ
ᐅᒃᑲᐅᓐᑐ ᑯᐊᑐᓐ ᐃᑐ? ᒥᑯᑕᕐ ᐃᑐ ᕿᓂ ᑕᒃᑲ ᐅᓄᑦ
ᑐᑐ ᓂᐅ ᐊᕐᑕ ᓄᑦᑯ ᐅᙱᑎ ᐊᓂᐃ? 19 ᕿ ᒥ ᓐᑭ

ᓱᐅ ᐊᐃ ᐃᑐ, ᒥᐸᐯᒃ ᓱᐅ ᐊᐃ, ᐅᓗᐊᑐᒍ ᓘ, ᑯ ᓄ ᑭᓄᓱ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᑐᓯ ᐅᓱᑕ.

20 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᑕᓯ ᒍᑐ ᓱᐅ ᑯᓃ ᑯᐊᐃ, ᐅᓱ ᒍᑐ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᐃ. 21 ᑯ ᓱᐅ ᐅᓃ, ᒍᑐ ᒣᓄ ᐅᓃ, ᐊᓱᒥᒋ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᒍ, ᓄᑎ ᓄ ᐃᐃᑦ, ᓄᑎ "ᐅ ᐅᓅᒥ ᐃᐅᑦ ᓘ, ᒍᑐ ᓅᐅᑦ ᓘ. 22 ᐅᑐᐃ ᓘ, ᑕᓯ ᓅᓗ ᒪᑐᒃ ᓘ, ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᑭ ᓘ, ᐃᓄᑐᐊ ᓘ, ᑯ ᒣᓄ ᒍᐸᒃ, ᑯᓗᑕ ᓅᒥ ᓘ, ᑯᒥᑎ ᓴᑭ ᓘ, ᑲᑯᑭ ᓘ, ᑑᑯᐃᒥ ᓘ. 23 ᐅᓱ ᑕᓯ ᓅᒥ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᑯᓱᐅ ᑯᓃ ᐊᑭ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓱ ᒍᑐ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᐃ.

24 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓃ ᐃᑐᓴ, ᑭᐅ ᓯᑐᓗ "ᐅ ᓗᑐᑫ ᑯᓃᓗ ᒥᒥᓴ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᐅ ᑑᓱᑐᓴ ᒍᑐ ᑎᑯᑐᐸ ᐃᑐ ᐸᒥᑰᓗ, ᑯᑑᑲ ᑑᐊ ᐃᒍᒥᐃ. 25 ᑕ ᓄᑎ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᐸ ᓄ ᐅᑎᑐᓴ, ᒥ ᑑᐅ ᓴᓯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓅᒥ ᐅᑭᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᐸᓃᓗ ᐊᒍ, ᐸ ᑫ ᓃᓗ ᒥᑯᑐᓴ. 26 ᐅᓱ ᓄᑎ ᒐᐅᐅᓴ ᐅᑎ, ᓯᐅᐅ "ᐅᒥᓯᐊᓗ ᑯᑭᒥ ᑯᓃ, ᐸ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒍᑐᓴᑎ ᓘ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓅᒥ ᒥ ᑑᐅ ᐅᓃ ᐅᑐᒍ ᑲ. 27 ᐃᓱᑦ ᐅᑲᐸᓗᑎ, ᒥᑎᑯᐃᑫ ᑕᑐ ᑭᓄᓱ. ᒥᑎᑯᐃᑫ ᑲ ᐅᑑᓗ ᒃᑑ, ᑫ ᑲ ᐅᒃᑐᒍ, ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ. 28 ᐅᑯ ᓄᑎ ᐅᑲᐸᓗᑎ, ᐊᑦᐊ ᒥᑯᑐᐅ, ᑯᑲ ᒥᑫᑭᓄᓱ ᑯᓱᐅ ᒥᑎᑯ-ᐃᑫ ᐅᑑᓗ ᑭᒥ ᑫ ᐸᑲ. 29 ᐅᑲᐸᓗᑎ, ᐅᑲ-ᑎᓗᑎ ᐅᓱᑕ ᐅᐅᑎᓗᑯ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓅᒥ ᑐ ᑭᐅ ᐃ ᐅᓴ. 30 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑐᑯ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓅᒥ ᐸ ᐃ ᐅᓴ ᐅᓄᐅ, ᒥ ᑑᐅ ᓘ ᐅᒍ ᑫ ᒥᑭ. 31 ᑲᐃᓘ ᑭᐅ ᓯᑐᓗ "ᐅ ᓗᑐᑫ ᑯᓃ ᑕᑐᓴ, ᒐᑎᑐᐅ ᒥᐅ ᑯᓃᓗ ᒥᒥᓴ, ᑑᑲᐳᑎᓗ ᓗᑐᑫ ᑕᓗᑎᓯ.

32 ᐅᑯ ᒍᑐ ᒣᐊᑐ, ᑯᓗᑐ ᐃᑐ ᓘ, ᑎ ᓃᓗ ᒥᒥᑭ ᐸᐃᑐᓗᑎ ᑲ. 33 ᐅᑯ ᒍᑐ ᓅᓗ ᐃ ᑕᑫᒥ ᒥᐸᒥᓴ,

ᓵ ᖁᐅᐅ ᑯᓯᑐᒐᐅ ᐋ, ᓵ ᒐᑐ ᐃᑐᓗᑎ ᐋ. 34 ᐅᑯ
ᔭᕋ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ, ᑏᑐᑭ ᐋ, ᐅᒃᐸᒐ ᓗᑎ, ᑕᑐ
ᔭᕆᐅ ᕋᓯ ᑯᑕᒃᑎᑐᕐᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ. 35 ᐅᑯ ᕐᓗᑎ ᑕᑐ
ᖁᐅᐅ ᑯᑕᒃᑎᑐᕐᓗ, ᒥ ᒐᑐ ᔪ ᐅᒥᐅᕐᑕ ᐋ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎ
ᑯᓗᑐ. 36 ᑕᑐ ᓴᓗ ᓐᓗ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᑯᓐᒃ
ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᒐᑐ, ᑯᓗᑐᕐᓐᓗ ᑯᓗᑕ ᐅᒃᕋᑎ. 37 ᐅᕆᐅ
ᓱᒐ ᕋᑐᓗ ᐋ, ᑕᓯ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᓱᒐ ᐊᓯᑯ ᕋᑎ. ᑕᑐ
ᖁᐊᑐ ᐅᑎᑎᑐᓗ ᐊᑐᑯ, ᑕᑐ ᑯᑦᓗᑐ ᐃᑐ ᑯᑦᓗᑐ
ᐊᑐᑯ.

ᐅᔭᕆᐅ ᐅᕋᕆᓗᑦ.

ᐅᓯ ᖁᑐ ᕋ, ᑕᑐ ᐅᕆᐅ ᓴᓗ ᐊᑦᓗᑕ, ᑯᒐ ᒥᑐ
ᕋᑐᓯ ᐊᐅᑐ ᐋ, ᐅᓯᑕ ᐃᓱᑦ ᑕ ᑎᑎᑯᐃᕋ ᒃ ᑯᓗᑐ,
ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ ᐋ, 2 ᑕᑐ ᔭᒐ ᐅᕐᑯᑐ ᕆᑎ ᕋᑎ. ᐅᑯᑕ
ᑕᐃ ᖁᑐ ᔭ ᑏᕋᓗᑐ, ᑕᒃ ᑯᒐ ᑯᑐ ᕋᐅᓯ ᐊᐅᑎ.
3 ᕋᐊᕋ ᐅᓗᑯᐊ ᑎᕐᑕ, ᐅᕐᑐ ᕋ ᑯᒐᐃᓗᕋ ᐅᑎᑎ;
ᑕ ᑏᑐ ᑎᒃ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑎᑎᑎᕐᑕ. 4 ᒥ ᑎᑎᑯᐃᕋ ᐅᒃ-
ᑎᐅᓗᑎ, ᐅᕆᐅ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑏᒐ ᕐᓴᔭ ᐃᑐ ᑯᒐ ᑎᓗᑎ, ᐅᓗ
ᓗᑐ ᐅᓗᑎᓯ ᕋ? 5 ᑕᐅᑐᕐᑕ ᓴᑐᕐᑕ ᒃᒃᔭ? ᑯᓗᑎ,
ᓴᑯᕆᓗᑎ ᕋᑎ, 6 ᑕᑐ ᓴᓗ ᓗᑐᕋ ᑕᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ. 7 ᐅᑯ
ᓴᑐᕐᑕ ᓴᑯᕆᓗᑎ "ᐃᐋ , ᒥᓯ ᐊᑎ ᐋ, ᑕᔭᑐᐃ ᐋ,
ᕐᑕ ᑎᑎᑯᐃᕋ ᒐᑎᑯ ᐋ, ᑯᒐ ᕋᑐᓗᑎ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᕐᑕᑐ
ᒐᕋᑎᓗᑎ, ᓴᒃᐃ ᑐᕐᕿ ᐃᑐ ᔭ ᓴᓗ ᐃᑐ ᒃᕋᔭ ᐋ,
ᐅᑯ ᒥᓯ ᐊᑎ, ᕐᑕᑐ ᒐᑏᑯ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐋ. 8 ᕋᕋᓯ
ᐅᓯᑕ ᐅᕋᑐᕐᓗ ᐋ, ᑯᕋᓯ ᓴᑯᕆᓗᑎ ᒃᑦᐃ ᕐᑎᑎ ᐋ
ᑕ ᑎ ᒐ ᕋᐃᑭ ᑎᑎᑎᑯ. 9 ᐅᓯ ᕋᕋᓯ ᕐᓗᑎ ᐅᑐᑏ
ᐊᑐᕐᑕ ᑯ ᑯ ᕐᑎᑎ ᕋ ᐅᑐᑏ ᕋᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑏᑯᕐᑕᐊ.

10 ᕐᓗᑎ ᕐᑎᓗ ᓐ ᕋᓯᐊ, ᒥᑎᑎᑯᐃᕋ "ᐅ ᑕᓚ-

ᓈᒐᒃ ᓗᒐᕐᓇ ᑯᓐᓗᓐ ᑎᑎᐅ, 11 ᐅᑯ ᐸᐧᐃᔅᕐᓇ ᑯᕝᒐᒍ, ᕝᑯᓗᒐ ᓛ, ᔭᕐᓇ ᑯᓐᓛ ᕿᓯ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᑯᑎᕿ ᐊᒪᐅᓗᒐ ᒋᐅᓗᑎ, ᒋᒐ ᓅᔪ ᐊᐃ ᒃ. 12 ᐅᑯ ᕕᓗᑎ ᕿ ᒪᒐᒋ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᓛ, ᐊᔾᒃ ᕕᑎ ᑯᕝᕕᑎ ᕿᓯ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᒪᒐᕝᒃ? ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃ ᒪᕐᐧᒐᓯ, ᕿᓯ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᕕᑎ ᑯᕝᕕᑎ ᒐᑎᕝᓛ ᐃᒐ ᐅᑎᑎ. 13 ᑯᕝᕕ ᒪᒐᔭ, ᒐᒥᓗ ᓅ ᕿᔾᐊ, ᒃᐃᓛ ᒥᐅ ᕗᒐ ᑯᓐᓗᓐ ᑎᑎᐅ.

14 ᐅᑯ ᓗᒐ ᒋᓛ ᕿ ᒪᕝᓗᑎ ᐃᒐ, ᓗᒐ ᓗᑎᒋ ᔾ ᒐᒥᓗ ᓅ ᕿ ᒃᕝᐅ. 15 ᐅᑯ ᐅᕕᐅ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᒃᒐᐊᓗᑕ, "ᐸᐧᐃᔅᕐᓇ ᓛ, "ᐅᐧᐅᒃ ᓛ ᑯ ᓗᒐ ᔪᓗ ᑯᕝᕕ ᐅᒐᕿᐊᓗᑎ. 16 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓅᓗ ᑯᕝᕕᒐ, ᒪᒃ ᓗᒐ "ᐅᒐ ᐅᔾᒋ. 17 ᒐᓱᒋ ᑯᑯᑎᔪ, ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᓛ, ᐊᔾᒃ ᐅᒐᓅᓗ ᒃᓗᒐ, ᒪᒐ ᓗᒐ "ᐅᒐ ᒋ? ᓯ ᐅᒐᑐ ᐃᒐ, ᒥ ᑯᕝᔪ ᐃᒐ ᓛ, ᔅ ᒪᕐ" ᒃᕝᓇ ᒃᐃ ᒐᔪᓐ ᐅᓗᒐ? 18 ᓯ ᒪᕐᑕ ᒋ ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᐃᒐ, ᒪᕐ" ᒃᕝᐅᐅ ᒋ ᐊᑕᒐᓐ ᐃᒐ, ᓯ ᒥᒪᐊᓗᑎ ᐃᒐ ᓛ? 19 ᓗᒐ ᐅᑯᕐᒥ ᓅ ᐅᑯᕐᒥ ᐅᒐᒪ ᐊᒐᒐ ᑯ ᑯ ᑐᒥ ᕿ ᐅᒐᒪ ᒐᒐ ᒃ ᒋᑕᔾ ᑐᓗ, ᒋᐅᒐᒐ ᒃᐧᐃ ᓅᒥ ᒋ ᒋᒐᐅ ᐅᕕᒥ ᐊᒥ? ᐅᒐᒪ ᐅᓗᑕᕐᓅᓗ ᐅᓗᕿ ᒋᐅᓗᑎ. 20 ᐅᑯ ᓗᒐ ᓗᑯᕝᕕᑎ ᒐᒐ ᐅᒐᒪ ᕿᐊᒐᒐ ᑯ ᑯ ᓅᒥ ᕿ ᐅᒐᒪ ᒐᒐ ᒃ ᓗᑯᐅᑎ, ᒋᐅᒐᒐ ᒃᐧᐃ ᓅᒥ ᓛ ᒋ ᓗᒐ ᕗᒥ ᒥᑎᑯ? ᓗᑯᕝᕕᑎ ᒋᐅᓗᑎ. 21 ᐊᔾᒃ ᕐᑯᑕᔪ ᐃᒐ ᑯᓗᑎ.

22 ᐅᑯ ᐯᓗᐊᐃᑕ ᑯᓐᓗᓐ ᑎᑎᔭ, ᐅᑯ ᒐᒐ ᕐᓗᑕ ᐅᒐ ᒋ ᓅᓗ ᑎᑎᕝᕕ, ᔪ ᐊᒐᓗᑎ ᒃ, ᒋ ᓅᓗ ᐅᒐᒐᓗᑎ, 23 ᐅᑯ ᒐᒐ ᕐᓗᑕ ᐅᒐ ᐃᑯ ᐅᒐ, ᑯᐅ ᑯᕿ ᐊ ᔪᒐᒐ. ᑯᕿᓯ ᔪ ᓗᑕ ᕿ ᒐᔭ ᓛ, ᔪ ᕿᑎᒐᓗᑎ ᓛ, ᐅᒃᔪᓗᑎ ᓛ, ᓯ ᕿᓯ ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ? 24 ᐅᑯ ᔫᒐᕿ ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ, ᐅᒃᑎ ᓛ, ᒐᒥᓗ ᑯᕝᓗᒐ ᒐᒐ ᕿᕝᕿ ᑯᒐᕿ

ᓱᓗᑎ. 25 ᑯᕋᓯ ᑲᐃᓛ ᖁᑕ ᕿ ᐊᑐᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᐊᓐᓚᑯ. ᐅᑯ ᓲᒐ ᐊᒪᐊ ᐅᑐᐊᑐ ᐅᑎ ᑯᑯᒥᑕ. 26 ᐅᑯ ᑉ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓃᓗ ᓴᑐᐊ, ᐅᑲ ᓱᓗᑎ ᓛᑦ, ᑯᐅ ᓛ ᓄᓐ ᑎᓪᓚᑦ ᐃᑐ, ᑯᐅ ᓛ ᑯᓐᐅ ᐅᑲᑎᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ.

27 ᐅᑯ ᐋᓲᑦ ᖁ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕋ ᐅᑦ ᓴᓴᐅᐃᐊ ᐅᐱᑎᐱ ᑯᑯᓃᓗ ᑐᓴ. ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᑐ ᕿ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕋ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᐊᒥ ᐊᕋ ᑕᑐ ᓴᕋᑎ? 28 ᓛᓗ ᐸᐸᕋᖕ ᑎᐅᓗᑎ. ᒪᑐ ᓛ ᐅᑎᐊᑦ, ᒪᑐ ᓛ ᓴᕋ ᑯᓐᓗ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ. 29 ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᓛ, ᒪᑭᑦᑐ ᓛ, ᐊᒥ ᐊᕑ ᓴᑕᓗᑎ? ᐅᑯ ᐯᕑᖕ ᐅᑲ-ᓱᓗᑎ X ᐊᑐᕑ. 30 ᐅᑯ ᐅᕋᐅ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᓴ ᒐ ᕑᑐ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑲᑯᑕᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ.

31 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐ ᑯᑐᕑ, ᕑᑐ ᓴᓯ ᕿᓯ ᓚᓗ ᕿᐃᕋᓗ ᐊᑎᑎ, ᐅᓗᑕᒋᕋ ᓛ, ᓴᕋ ᓗᑎᕋ ᕿ ᐅᑎᕘᑦ ᑯᕋᒥ ᐅᓗᑎᑐᕑ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓲᑯᕋᒥᕋᓗ ᓛ, ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᕿᐃ ᖁᑐ ᕋᐅᕋᓗ ᒪᓴᕿ ᐅᑎᑎ. 32 ᑯᓗᑕ ᐅᑲᑎ ᓛ, ᐅᑯ ᐯᕑᖕ ᕿᕋᕋ ᓱᓛ, ᒥᓗᑎᐅ ᐃᑐ ᓴ ᓃᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ ᓛ. 33 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑐᐊ, ᑉ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕋ ᒐᐃᓗᑕ, ᐯᕑᖕ ᓃᓗ ᒥᓗᑎᐅ ᐃᑐ ᑯᓗᑐ ᓛ, ᐅᑲᓴᓗᑎ ᓛ, ᓴ ᕋ ᑎᓪᓚᑦ ᓴᕿᓗ, ᒥᐅᑲᕋ ᕋᓯ ᓲᒐ ᒥᑐᑰᓗ ᐃᑐ, ᕑᑐ ᕋᓯ ᓲᒐ ᒥᑐᑰᓗ ᓗᑎ.

34 ᐅᑯ ᕑᑐ ᕿᓗ ᓛ, ᖁ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕋ ᓛ, ᑲ ᑯᓗᑐ, ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᓛ, ᕑᑐ ᐊᓐ ᓴ ᕋ ᑐᓪᓚᑦ ᓴᒥᑰᓗ, ᐅᕑᑐᐃᒥᐅᕋᑐ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᕑᒥᓗ ᐅᑯᓗᕿ ᒥᑎᕋᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓴ ᕋ ᑐᓪᓚᑦ ᓛ, 35 ᕑᑐ ᐅᓐ ᑉ ᓴᓗᑕ ᕋᓗᑎ ᕋᒥᑰᓗ, ᕐᑐᐃ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᕑᑐ ᐅᓐ ᓴᑐᐅᓗᕑ ᕿ ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗᑐ ᑐᓯ ᖁᑐᐅᓗᕑ ᕿ ᕑ ᓴᓗᑕ ᕐᑐᐃ ᓴᕋᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 36 ᕿᐅᓗᑐ ᕑᑐ ᐅᕑ ᕿᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᕕᑎ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑐᐊᑐ ᑐᑭ ᒥᕑ, ᑯᑲ ᕑ ᕿᓐᒥ ᕐᑐᐃ. 37 ᐊᓐ ᕿᓯ ᕑᑐ ᑯᑐᒥᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ ᕑ ᕿᓐᒥ ᐅᓗᑕᐅᑎ. 38 ᕑᑐ ᐅᓐ ᓴ ᒐ ᓛ ᓴ ᓴᕋᐅ

ᐊ ᔫ ᐅᔭ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᑯᑎᒥ ᑕ ᐊᑎ ᕿᕆᑎ ᔫ. ᐅᓗᑎᒥ ᐊᑭ, ᐃᒥ ᔭᓯ ᔪ ᐊ ᐅᔭ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒥ ᕐᑦ ᓴᒥᑭ ᕑ ᒥᕆᕆᕆ ᒥᐃ, ᔭᕋ ᑯᑭᒥ ᐅᑕᔅᐃᐅ ᐅᑦ ᔫ.

ᐯᔭᑭᐅ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᐅᒃᒐ.

ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑏ ᔫ, ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃᒪᕋᐅᒐᓱ, ᒪᒥ ᔫᓗ ᒪᕐᒐᔭ ᓗᑯᐊᐃ ᐅᒐ, ᒥᐅᔭ ᑯᒐ ᒃᐅᒐᓗ ᒪᐊᓗ ᒥᒥᔭ ᑯᕐᒥᕑ ᐅᑎᑎ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐᐊᓗᕑᐃ ᓐᔭᒥ ᐅᕋᓯ ᐊᓱᑦ ᐯᐃᒡ ᔫ, ᕿᒥᑦ ᔫ, ᔫᓗ ᔫ ᐊᐃᔫ, ᑭᓗ ᕑᑎᓗᕿ ᕋ ᐅᕋᑭᒥᒃ ᓱᓗ ᑯᐃᔫ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗᑕ ᐅᓗᑯᑐᒥ ᐊᕿ. 3 ᒥ ᔫᐅ ᓴᒥᑭ ᐊᕿ, ᐅᑭᐅ ᐃᒃᐃ, ᔭ ᑯᐅᓗᐃ, ᐃᒥᒃ ᑑᔪ ᐅᒃᐅᓗᐃ ᐃᒃᐃᐊᑯ. 4 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᐊᑦ ᒧᔅᑦ ᐊᐅ ᑯᕐᒥᕑ, ᐊᓱᑦ ᐊᐅ ᔭᕐᑭᑭ. 5 ᐅᑯ ᐯᐃᒡ ᐊᓱᑦ ᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᒥᒃᐅᕐᑭᓗ ᔫᓗ ᒪᐅᓗᒐ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒥᓗᐸᑎ ᑕᐃ ᒪᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒥᕐᔪ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ, ᒧᔅᑦ ᔪ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ, ᐅᑎᐊᑦ ᒃ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ. 6 ᑕᑎ ᑯᑯᑎᔪ ᐃᒥ ᑯ ᕐᒥᒥᑦ ᐅᔾᑕ. 7 ᐅᑯ ᑯᑦ ᑯ ᕐ ᐊᕿ, ᑯᑦ ᑯᑑ ᑯᐊᓗᑎ ᔫ ᐊᕿ ᐅᒃᕐᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᔭ ᔭᓯ ᐅᓗᐊ, ᒥᐊᐃᒥᐅᑭ, ᐅᔾ ᐅᒐᑑ.

8 ᐅᑯ ᑑᓗᑎ ᐅᐊᓗᓗ ᑯᔪᕐᓗᑕ, ᐊᒥ ᑯᕐ ᒥᑕ ᒃᐃ ᐃᒥ, ᐊᓱᑦ ᐅᔾ ᓱᓗ ᑯ ᐅᑎ. 9 ᐅᑯ ᑭᓗ ᑯᑑ ᒪᕐᒐᐊᐊ ᑑᓗ, ᐅᑭᐅ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᔾ ᑯᑯᒪᑕ, ᐊᒥ ᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ ᐃᒥ, ᐊᒥ ᔭᓯ ᓱᑦᒥᕐᓗ ᑯᑑ ᒪᔭᑕ ᐅᕋᓯ ᐅᔾ ᓱᓗ. 10 ᐅᑯ ᐅᔾ ᔭᑎᐅ ᐅᐊ ᑑᓗ ᕋᕐᓗᑎ, ᓱᑦᒥᕐᓗ ᐅᑑ ᒪᔭᑕ ᐊᔾ ᐅᓗᐊ? ᐅᑑᓗ ᑯᕐᓗᒐ.

11 ᐅᒃᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᔫ, ᐊᔾᒃ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᑯᑭᒥ ᐅᒃ ᕋᑎ, ᐅᑎᐊᑦ ᐊᒐ ᒧᐃᔭ? 12 ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᑯᕋᑎ, ᐅᑎᐊᑦ ᐊᒐ ᒧᐃᔾ, ᕿᓱ ᐅᒐᔪᒥ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐃ ᒃ ᐅᐊᑎᓗᕿᑦ

ᕿᓯ, ᐃᑎ ᓴᓯ ᐅᕕᐅ ᑕᐦᐃᕐᒃ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᐃᑎ ᑎ ᓈᑐᐃᑎ ᓈ ᐅᓂᓂ. 13 ᑯᒃᑐ ᑏᑐᓯ, ᑲᐦ ᐅᓂᐊᖅ ᑎᑎᓴ, ᐅᑲᕐᑎᒍᓗ ᕿᓯ ᑎᓈᓗ ᐊᕕᓈ, ᑎ ᐊ ᐅᑎᖅ ᕿᓯ.

14 ᐅᑯ ᐃ ᒥᓂᑯᐃᕐᕕ ᓈᓗ ᑎᑎᓴ ᑐᓗ ᐃᑎ ᑯᓗ ᑯᑎᑕ, ᐅᑎᖅ ᑯᕕᑎ ᑯᓈᓗ ᑯᕐᓗᐃ ᓈ. 15 ᐅᑯ ᑐᓂᑎ ᐃᑎ ᓱᐃᕐᕕ ᐅᐃᐸᑎ ᑎᑯᑎᑕ ᑐᓗ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᕿᑎᒍᓗ ᓈ, ᑎ ᓈᓗ ᐅᒥᐃᓗᐃ ᓈ, ᒥᓯ ᑯᕐᓗᐃ ᓈ. 16 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᖅ ᑯᕕᑎ ᓈᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᐅᓐ ᐊ ᑯᓈᓗ ᑲᓗᐃ? 17 ᐅᑯ ᐃᑎ ᓱᐃᕐᕕ ᑕ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᐃᑲᐸᓗᑎ, ᒥᑲᐅᕐᓗ ᓴ ᓴᓯ ᐃ ᓈᓗᒃ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓱᑎᑎ ᑑᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᕕᓗ. 18 ᐅᑯ ᐸᓗᑐᓗ ᑎᕕ, ᕿᕕᑲᓗ ᐊᐦᐊ ᐦᐅ ᒥ ᓴ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐅᑎ ᓈ, ᒥ ᓯ ᐅᑐᓗ ᐦᐅᑎ ᐊᐊ ᓈ, ᐅᑯ ᐃ ᒥᓂᑯᐃᕐᕕ ᓈᓗ ᑯᓴ, ᐅᓗᑭᕐᕕ ᑲ, ᑯᒃᑐ ᑯᓴ ᑑᑯ.

19 ᐅᑯ ᐸᓈᓗ ᓴᕕ, ᐅᑲᑎ ᓈ, ᑯᕕᑎ ᐅᑎ ᕿᑎᒍᓗ ᐃᑎ, ᕿᓴ ᑏᕐᐦ ᑏᐅᓗᑎ, ᕿᓴ ᓴᐊᒍᒍ ᐅᑎᑎ? ᓴ ᓈᓗ ᑎᑏᕕ. 20 ᐅᑯ ᑎᐊ ᑎᑎᕕ, ᐅᑯ ᐸᑯᑎᕿ ᑐᓗ ᑐᓂᑎ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓱᑎᑎ ᕿᐸᑎᐅᓗ ᓗᑎ ᕿ ᑏᑕᕐᓗ ᓈ, ᒥ ᓴ ᓈᒃ ᑯᐊ ᓱᑎᑎ ᐊᕕ ᓈ. 21 ᐅᑯ ᐸ ᕿᐦ ᓈᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᕿ ᓴ ᑯᓈᒃ ᒥ ᐊ ᐅᑲᐅᓗᕕ? ᑐᕿᐃᑐ ᐅᑎ ᑯᓈᒃ ᓗᑎ. 22 ᐅᐅᑐᑎ ᓈ ᑯᓗ ᕿ ᓈ, ᓈᒃ ᕿ ᓈ ᐅᓗᐸᑎᑎ, ᑲᐸᕐᓗ ᑐ, ᑯᒃᑐ ᑐᑐ ᓈᒃᐸ ᐃᑐ ᑎᕕ ᑏᕕᐦ ᑕᑐᓗᑎ, ᐅᓈᒃ ᑏᕕᐦᑐᐃᑎ ᓈ. 23 ᐊᓯᒃ ᐅᑲᐸᓗᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᓴ ᑎᑐᒍᓗ ᑎᕕ, ᕕᑐ ᐅᑎ ᓴ ᐸᑎᒍᓗ, ᕿᓯ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᒥ ᑐ ᓈᒃᐸ ᐃᑐ ᐅᓗᕕ. 24 ᐅᑯ ᑐᓂᑎ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᒥ ᕿᐦ ᐅᕕᓗ ᐦᐅ, ᐅᓴ, ᐅᑲᐸᓗᑎ ᓈ, ᒥᑲᐅᕐᓗ, ᐅᑎ ᑐᑐᒍᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎ ᑐᑐᒍᓗ ᑲ ᓴᕿᑐᓗᑎ. 25 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓯᒃ ᑯᑯᑐᕿ ᑐᓗ, ᕕᑐ ᓱᑐ ᓱᑎᑎᕕ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓱᑎᑎ ᓈᒃ ᒥᓂᑎᐅ ᐃᑐ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᑲᐸᓗᑎ ᓈ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓱᑎᑎ ᑑᑯᑐᓗᑎ ᓈ, ᒥᑲᐊᑎ ᓈ,

ᓴᑎ ᐅᒃᑕᑎᑐᓯ, ᐊᐃᓐ ᑎᓗᒍ, ᒃᐃᓗ ᐊ ᑕ ᐊᐅᓗᑐ ᐃᑎ ᓗᑎ. 26 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓴ ᓘ, ᑕᓴᑐᒃᓗ ᓘ, ᓴ ᐃ ᑐᒃᑯ ᓘ, ᐅᑯ ᒡᑯᒥᑦᓗ ᑯᐊᐃ, ᑎᑎ ᒡᒃᓗ ᐅᑯᑕ ᒡᑯᒥᑦᓗ ᕿᑎ. 27 ᑯᒃᑐ ᐃᓱᒋ ᔅᑯ ᐅᓐᑐᓗ ᑕᓴᑎᓘ ᓘ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᔅ.

28 ᐅᑯ ᑯᐅ ᓈᔅ ᑐᔅ ᑐᓗ, ᐊ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕐᓇ ᐅᒃ ᑎᐅᓗᑎ, ᐃᑭᑎ ᐊᔅᒃ ᑑᓴ ᐅᑎᑎ. 29 ᐅᒃ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᑕᐃᐅ ᑑᓗ ᔭᑎᑕ ᒐᑎ, ᕿᑎᔅ ᐃᑎ ᒐᑎ, ᐅᔅᔅ ᓴᓗᑎ ᑯᐃ ᑎᒍᑦ. 30 ᐅᔅ ᑯᑑ ᐃᕐᑎᑎ, ᒐᑎᑎᐅ ᒃ ᕿᑎᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᑯᑎᑐᔅ ᐃᑎ ᓴᒥᑦᓗ. 31 ᐊ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕐᓇ ᑯᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᓗ, ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᓘ, ᑎᑎ ᔭᓯ ᑎᑎ ᓗᑯᐅᕐᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒡᑯ ᑎᐅᕐᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᒡᑯᑎᕐᑕ ᐅᕐᓯ ᑕᐃ ᒻᑦᑎ ᕿᐅᕐᑕ ᐃᓴᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ. 32 ᑯᒃᑐ ᐊ ᔭᕐᑕᐅ ᑯᑎᑎᔅ ᐃᑎ, ᐳᑐᕐᑕ ᒃ ᕿᑎᒥᑦᓗ ᓘ. 33 ᐅᑯ ᒃᐅᕐᑕᐅᑦ ᑯᑑᓗ ᒥᒥᔭ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᐅ ᓈᔅ ᑐᔅ ᑐᓗ, ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᑎᑎ ᕿ ᐊᔅ ᐅᑎᑑᓗ ᒃᓗᑎ? 34 ᔭᕐᑕᐅ ᐅᑎ, ᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ ᕿ ᐅᑎᑑᓗ ᑯᕐᓗᑎ, ᐄᕐᑕᑎ ᐅᓗᑕᕐᑑᓗ ᐅᓗᑎ.

35 ᐅᑯ ᐊᑕ, ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᓗᑕᕐᑑᓗ ᐅᓗᑭ ᒃ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᒣᑦ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᔅ ᑯᑕᑎ ᐊᐅᓐᑎ ᓴᒥᑦᓗ, ᐅᑎᔅᑎ ᐅᕐᓯ ᐅᑎ, ᑯᑎ ᐊᑎᑯᓗᑕ ᐅᑎ. 36 ᐅᑯ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᑕᐃ ᐃᑎ "ᐃᓗᑦ, ᑕᓗᑎᓯ ᓴ ᑕᕐᓗ ᓘ, ᐅᑯ ᑕᓴᑎᓗᑦ, ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᓘ, 37 ᑎᑎ ᐅᔅ ᐅᕐᓗᑎ ᑎᓯᒥ ᔭᓯ ᐃᓐᑯᐃ ᓯᓯ ᑕ ᐅᑎᑑᓗ "ᐃᓘ, ᐅᔅ ᐅᑎᑑᓗ ᓯᓘ ᑎᑎ ᐊᔅ ᐅᑎᑑᓗ ᓯᓘ ᓯᑎ ᐃᑎ ᐅᔅ ᓴᑎᐊ ᐅᑎᑑᓗ "ᐃᓘ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᒣ ᐅᒃ ᓴᓗᑎ, ᐧᒃᐅᕐᓇ, ᑎᑎ ᐃᓐᑯᐃ ᒥᓯ ᑕ ᐅᑕᐃᐅ ᒡᒥᒥ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑯᒥᑕ, ᕿᕐᑎ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃ ᑎᕐᑕ ᐃᑎ ᐧᑐᑑᓗ ᐊᑎᕐᑕ, ᕿᕐᑎ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑎ ᐅᔅᑕ. 39 ᐃᓱᒋ ᐅᒃᑎ ᐅᒃᑕᕐᑕ ᐃᑎ ᐧᐅᑕᓗᑎ ᐃᑎ. ᑎᑎ ᓯᓯ ᑕ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑕᐃᐅ ᐊᕐᑕ ᑭᑎᑎ ᓴᑐᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᒃ ᐃᑎ ᓗᑎ.

40 ᑯᑎ ᑭᕝᕕᒃ ᐃᑐᕐᓂ ᐃᑎ, ᑭᕝᕕᖕᒥᓂᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ.
41 ᑯᑎ ᐅᓐ ᓱᓱ ᓴᑎ. X ᒥᓃᑦ ᐊᓐᑎ ᓴᑎ, ᑕ ᓕ
ᑑ ᑭᒃᑲᒥᕝᕕ, ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃᑭᕝᕕᖕᒥᓱ ᓕᓱ ᑯᕝᕕᒃ ᑎᓃᑦ
ᑭᓴᓂᑎ ᐊᑎᑎ. 42 ᑭᑎ ᑎᕮ ᐃᑎ ᕝ ᐅᑎ ᓴᕝ ᒥᒍᑦ,
ᑯᓕ ᐃᓐᓯᑯᐃ ᑯᑎ ᐅᓐ ᐅᓐᓴᑎᑯᑯ, ᑕ ᐳ ᒥ ᑯᕝ ᕝ
ᕝᐅᓐ ᒥᑯ, ᐅᑯ ᑑ ᐳ ᓕ ᐅᓐᑲᑐᑯ ᒥᑯ, ᒥ ᒃ ᑎᓱ
ᐅᑎᑎ. 43 ᐅᑯ ᒥᑯ ᑎᓴ ᐅᓐᑎᒥ ᐊᑏ ᒥᑯ, ᒥᕝ-
ᒥᓗᓕ, ᒥᑯ ᐃᓐᓯᑯᐃ ᓴᓂᑕ ᑯᑑᓃ ᐊᑎᑯ, ᑎᓴ ᓱᓴ,
ᒥᑯ ᐅᓂᑭ ᕝᕝᐅᓂᕝ ᑯᑑᓃ ᐅᑎᑑᒃ ᐃᑎ, ᐅᓐ ᑯᓃ
ᑑ ᐃᓐᓯᑯᓱ ᑯᕝᕝᑑᒃᓯᑯ. 44 ᐅᓐ ᕝᑐᒋ ᓐᓯᒥᕝᕕᒃ ᐃᑎ
ᑯᓃ ᑎᑎ ᐃᑎ.

45 ᑎ ᕝ ᑑ ᑎ ᒃ ᐅᓐᑎᒥ ᐊᑏ ᒥᑯ, ᒥ ᕝᒥᕝᓗᓕ
ᑎ ᕝ ᐃᓐᓯᑯᐃ ᓴᓂᑕ ᑯᑑᓃ ᐊᑎᑯ, ᑎᓴ ᓱᓴ, ᑎ
ᕝ ᐅᓂᑭ ᕝᕝᐅᓂᕝ ᑯᑑᓃ ᐅᑎᑐᑎ ᐃᑎ. 46 ᐅᓐ
ᕝᑐᒋ ᓐᓯᒥᕝᕕᒃ ᐃᑎ, ᑯᓃ ᑎᑎ ᐃᑎ. 47 ᑎᓂᑕ ᑎᒃ
ᐅᓐᑎᒥ ᐊᑏ ᒥᑯ ᐅᑎᓂᑯ, ᑎᓂᑕ ᕝᕝ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ
ᓂᑎᕝ ᑯᑑᓃ ᐊᑎᑯ ᑎᓴ ᓱᓴ, ᑎᓂᑕ ᐅᓂᑭ ᕝᕝᐅᓂᕝ
ᑯᑑᓃ ᑯᓃ ᑯᑑᓃ ᐅᑎ ᓇᑐᑎ ᐃᑎ. 48 ᐅᓐ ᕝᑐᒋ
ᓐᓯᒥᕝᕕᒃ ᐃᑎ ᑯᓃ ᑎᑎ ᐃᑎ. 49 ᓕᓱ ᐅᑎᓱ ᑯᓃ
ᒃ ᑯᓴᐃ ᐊᕝᕝ ᕝᓕ, ᓕᓱ ᐅᑎᓱ ᒥᐅᓇ ᓴ ᒥᓕ ᑑ
ᑯᓴᐃ ᐊᕝᕝ ᕝᓕ.

50 ᑯᓴᐃ ᑎᓱ ᐅᓂᑯ, ᑯᑑᒃ ᑯᓴᐃ ᓐᑎᓂᕝ ᐅᑎ
ᐊᕝᕝ ᒥᑯ, ᓕᐅᑎ ᕝ ᕝ ᑕᓇ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑯᓴᐃ ᐅᑯ
ᓐᐅ ᒃᓴᐅ ᑑ, ᐅᑑᓃ ᓇᒥᐊᐊᕝᕝ ᑑ.

ᐅᓴᕝᕝᐅ ᐅᑎᑎ

ᐅᓐ ᑯᑑᓃ ᑎᓴ, ᑑᑎᐊ ᓂᑎᕝ ᑯᑑᓃ ᒥᒥᓴ ᑑᕐᑕᓂ
ᓱᑭᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᒃᐃᑑ ᑯᑎ ᓐᒃᓂ ᑎ ᑑᓂ ᒥᒥᑯ, ᒃᐃᑑ

ᑯᒐ ᑯᒥᒍᓗ ᐅᑦ, ᐃᓱᑯᓯ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ ᕿᓯ. 2 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐦᐸᔅᐃ-
ᓴᕿ ᒋᓐᓂᓗ ᒥᒥᒍ ᐅᒃ ᒋᐅᓗᑎ ᐅᑦ ᓯ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓗᒍ,
ᒍᒥ ᐅᑦᑎᒥ ᓴ ᒍ ᒐᕿ ᐅᑐᑎ? ᒥ ᓴ ᓐᕐᓴ ᐊᒋᐅᑯ
ᒃ. 3 ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᒧᓴᑦ ᑕᒪᑯᐦᑐ? 4 ᐅᒃᒋᐅᓗᑎ,
ᒧᓴᑦ ᐅᒃ ᓴᒥᒍᓗ ᐅᑐᑎ ᓴ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᒥᓴᒥᑦᑦ, ᐅᑯ
ᐅᓗᑏᑎ ᒋᐅᓗᑎ. 5 ᐃᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᒪᕿᐦ ᒣᒐ ᒍᓴᓗ,
ᑯᓴᐅᓗᒍ ᑭᑎ ᓴᑭᐅ ᒪᕿᐦ ᓴ ᐅᑎᕿ. 6 ᑯᑦᒃ ᐊᒍ
ᑰᓗ ᕿᓐ ᐅᓐᑦ ᒥᐅᓐ ᒍᒥᓲ ᒐᑎ ᐦᐅ ᕿᓐ. 7 ᐅᓵᕝ
ᒍᒥ ᒍ ᕝᐦ ᑦ ᑐ ᑦ ᓐᑯᓴᐅᓗᑎ ᒃ ᒍ ᒐᕿ ᐦᐅ
ᒪᓗᑐ ᒃ, 8 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑯ ᑐᓗ ᐃᓱᑯᐃ ᓱᓗ ᐅᑎ.
ᐅᓵᕝ ᐅᓗᑭ ᕿᑎ ᒃᐃ ᐃᒐ, ᑯ ᑐᓗ ᓱᑎᑎ ᓱᓗ ᐅᓗᒍ.
9 ᒥᐅᓐ ᓱᑎᑎ ᓱᓗ ᐊᒐᑯ, ᐅᓵᕝ ᒍᒥ ᐅᕮᓯ ᐊᒐᐃ
ᐃᒐ ᐅᑎᑎ. 10 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯᑦᐅ ᑰᓵᑦ ᒃᐃᑦ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯ-
ᐃᕿ ᐅᓵ ᒐ ᒋᐅᒐᕿ. 11 ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᑦ, ᒍᒥ ᐅᓵ
ᒍ ᒐᕿ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐃᓱᑯᑐᒥ ᐦᐃᑦ ᒃ ᐅᓱᑎᒥ ᐊᕿ.
12 ᓐᑯᐃ ᑦ ᒍ ᒍᒥ ᐅᑎᒃ ᒥᒍ ᐃᓱᑯᑐᒥ ᐦᐅᒥᕮ
ᑦ ᐅᓱᑎᒥ ᐊᕿ.

13 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒍᓯᒥ ᓴᓯ ᒋᓐᓂᓗ ᒥᒥᕿ ᑯᕮᑎᓗᑎ ᒃ,
ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᐅᓵ ᒥᑯᒥᒍ ᓐᓂᓗ ᒥᓯ ᐃᒐ ᓴᕿᕿ.
14 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑯᑯᒥᕝ ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥᓗᑎᐅ ᐃᒐ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᒃ-
ᑯᓗᑎ ᑦ, ᒍᓯᒥ ᓴᓯ ᓴᓐᓂᓗ ᐊᒐᒍ ᐊᐊᓱᒐ, ᓴᕮ ᑯᒪᐅ
ᑦ ᐃᒐ, ᑯᐅᓗᒍ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓗᒐᕿ ᑯᓐᓂᓗ ᐅᑎ. 15 ᐅᑎ
ᐅᒃᒪᕿᐦᑐᓯ ᒍᓯᒥ ᓴᓯ ᕿᓯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓗᒐᕿ ᒐ
ᑯᓗᒐ ᑎᑦ ᒥᒍ, ᐅᒃᐅᓗᒍ ᓵ ᒍᒥ ᐅᓵ ᑯᓐᓂᓗ ᑯᓵᒐᓱᑯ
ᐅᑎᑎ. 16 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑕᑯᑎᑯ ᑯᕮᑎᓗᓐ ᑦ, ᑯᒐ ᓴᕿ ᑦ.

17 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᒍᒥ ᕿ ᕿᑕ ᑐᓗ, ᒍᒥ ᐃᓱᑯᐃ ᓴ ᓐᓂᓗ
ᐅᑎᒐᓱᑯ, ᓴ ᓐᓂᓗ ᒥᑯᒐᓴ ᑦ, ᐅᒃᓴᓗᑎ ᑦ, ᒥᒃᐅᕿᓗ
ᒥᓯ, ᐊᓵ ᑕᐅᕿ, ᐃᓱᑯᓯ ᓴᓗᑕ ᒃᕿᐅ ᒃ? 18 ᐅᑯᑦ

ᐊᔾᔨᒌᑦ ᕿᓂᕆᑦᑎ, ᓂᕐᓂ ᓃᑦᑐᓂ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᐊᓗᒃᑲ ᑎᓯᒡ ᓴᑎᓗᑎ? ᑎᐊᒃᑐ ᓗᑎᑦᑎ ᓗᒡ ᑐᓯᒡ ᐅᓗᒡᑐ ᓗᑎ. 19 ᑎᐅᒃᑐ ᐊᒻᒪᑯᑦᑎᑦᑎ ᕿᓯ ᒥᑯᑎᓐᓂ, ᑕᑎᑎ ᓄᑎ ᐃᑎᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᑕᑐ ᓱᑯᐅᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑎᐃ ᐃᑐ, ᑕᑐ ᓄᑎ ᐅᓗᒃᑐ ᐃᑐ, ᑯᒻᒪᑎᐊ ᐃᑐ, ᑐ ᑕᑦᑕ ᓘ ᑎ ᓘ ᕿᐊᑐᑕᑕ. 20 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᑐ ᐅᒃᑲᓂᑎ, ᒥᒃᑲᐅᑎᑦ, ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᐅᓐᑐ ᐅᓃᑦ, ᐅᑐᓐᑐ ᐅᒃᑲᕿᓂᑎ. 21 ᐅᑯ ᕿᓯᒡ ᓴᑯᑎᑕ ᓴᓄᐃᑎᐅᑐ ᓘᑦ, ᐅᒃᑲᓂᑎ ᓘᑦ, ᑕᓯ ᓱᑎᑎ ᑐᓃᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᓱᑯ ᐃᑐ, ᑎᓱᑯ ᑕᓯ ᒃᒋᐅ ᐅᑐᓐᑐ ᓴᑦᑕ ᕿ ᒃ ᑯᓴᑎᑯ, ᑕᑐ ᐅᓃᑐᑎᑎᑎᕿ ᑯᓴᑎᑯ ᓘᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑕᓯ ᓱᒃ, ᑐᓃᑦ ᐅᑎ. ᓱᒃ ᐅᓂᒡ. ᐊᓯᒃ ᐊᓄᐃ ᕿᑦᑐᑦᑐᑦᑐ

ᑐᓯ ᑯᒐᐅᓗᒍ ᓇ ᓄᑯᐊᐃᓗᑎ. 30 ᐅᓐ ᑭᑎᓗ ᑎᑭ ᑯ ᓚ ᓗᑎ ᕿ ᐅᑐᒧ ᕿᐊᑐᒍ ᑯᓗᑕᑭᕝᓗ ᖃᓗ ᒃᓵᔭ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᑯᐃ ᕝ, ᒥ ᙱᒧᕿ ᕝ, ᒥ ᒍᓯᕿ ᕝ, ᒧ ᕿ ᕝ, ᒥ ᔭᓯᕿ ᕝ, ᓗᑎᕿ ᕝ, ᒍᑐ ᓈᕝᑎᒍᑐ ᓄᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᒡᑯᑐᑎ ᓗᑎᕿ ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᓴᓗᑕ ᒃᑭᐅ ᐅᒧᒧ. 31 ᑯᒃᑐ ᒍᑐ ᖃᓗ ᑯᒪᑎ ᕝᕝᐅ ᐅᓐ ᒪᒍᓯ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᐅᑯ ᒍᑐ ᒪᒍᓯ ᑯᒪᑎ ᙵᒧ.

32 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒍᑐ ᕿ ᕿᒧ, ᐊᒃᐅᓴᑐᑉ ᑯᕝᓗ ᕿᑎᒍ ᐅᑯ ᐊᓱᑦ ᑯᑎ ᕿᑭ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᒃᐃᐅ ᕿᑎᒍᓗ, ᑎᕿ ᕿᑭ ᓄᓗ ᕿᑎᑎᒃ. ᐅᑯ ᒃᐃᕝᕝ ᐅᑐᒧᒧ ᓗᑕᑭᕝᓗ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐊᐃᕝ, ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᕝ, ᐅᒍᒍ ᑭᕝᕝ ᐅᒧᒧ. 33 ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ, ᐊᒃᐅᓴᑐᑉ ᑯᕝᓗ ᐊᐅᒍ, ᐅᓐ ᓴᑭ ᓗᑎᕿᕿ ᕝ, ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᑯᑭᑎᑎ ᕝ, ᐅᓐ ᒍᑐ ᓴᓯ ᑯᓗᑭ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᓱᑯ ᑎᕿᒃ ᕿᑎ ᕿᑎᒍᓗ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᒃ ᓗᑎᒃ ᑯᑭᑎᑎ ᒃᑐ ᑎᑎᑭ ᐅᒧᒧ. 34 ᐅᑯ ᑎᒍ ᑭᐅᒃᓴᓗ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᑎᕿ ᑎᑕ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᑎᕿ ᑎᓯ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᓱᑯᕿᑎᕝᒃ ᕝᕝ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᐅᑯ ᑕᐃ ᒥᑐᑐ ᕿᐅᕝᒃ ᑭᓴᑕ ᐅᒧᒧ. 35 ᐅᑯ ᐊᕝᑦ ᕝᕝᓗ ᐅᐅ ᓴᐅᑎ ᒥ ᔭᓯᕿ ᑎᕝᓗ ᑎᔭ, ᐅᑲᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᕝᕝ, ᒥᑲᐅᕝᒃ ᐅᓐ ᑐᕝ ᐅᑕᕿ, ᑭᑲ ᐅᑲᑐᑭ ᓴᑎᕝᓗ. 36 ᐊᓐ ᑭᑲ ᑕᐅᑭᑎ ᑭᒍᓗ? ᑯᓗᑎ. 37 ᑭᑕᑎᑭ ᑎᐅᓗᑎ, ᓱᒧᑎ ᑐ ᑭᑎᑎᐅ ᕿ, ᓱᒧᑎ ᑐᕝᓯ ᕿ ᑐᑲ ᐅᑕ ᑐᓴᑎᑭ ᑕ. 38 ᐃᓱᑦ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᐊᓐ ᒧᑕᕿ ᒥᑯᑕᓯ ᐃᑐ. ᓯ ᑭᑕ ᕝᕝᓴ ᐃᑐ, ᑕ ᒥ ᑕ ᐅᕝᓗ, ᒥ ᑕ ᐊᕝᓗ ᕝᕝ, ᑕᐅᓗᑎ ᓴᕿᑕᐃᓯ ᐅᑲᐅᓗᑎ ᑭᕿᕿᑕᐃᓯ ᕝᕝ? 39 ᑭᑕ ᕝᕝᓴ ᐃᑐ ᑎᐅᓗᑎ. ᐅᑯ ᐃᓱᑦ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᑕ ᒥ ᑕ ᐅᕝᓗ ᒥ ᑕ ᐊᕝᓗ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᑕᐅᓗᑎ ᓴᕿ ᑕᐃᓯ ᑭᕿᕿᑕᐃᓯ ᐅᒧᒧ ᕝᕝ, 40 ᑯᒃᑐ ᓴ ᑭᓗᑎᐅ ᕿ ᕝᕝ, ᓴᕝᓯ ᕿ ᕝᕝ ᓴᑲ ᑕᑎ, ᑭᑕᑐᕝᕝ ᑲ ᓴᕝᓗ ᐅᒧ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᓐᕿ ᑯᑕ ᓴᑎᕝᒧ ᑯᕝᓗ ᐅᒧ.

41 ᐅᑯᑦ ᖃᒥᓂᑯᐃᕐᑭ ᐅᑐᓂ ᐅᑎᑎᒍᓗ ᑭᓗ, ᐊᒥᕐ ᕗᓗ ᖁᑦᑎᐅ ᐃᑐ. 42 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑯᑐ ᑯᓗᑐ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᕗᑦ, ᖃᑯᑕᔪ ᐅᓐ ᑭᑐ ᑯᑎᒥ ᑕ ᐅᓗᑕᑭᓗ ᕿᑎ, ᑯᕝᓗ ᒃᑐᑭᒃ, ᐅᓐᑭᕐᑭ ᑯᑏᑐ ᕿᑎ, ᑯᑐ ᑏᑕᒃ ᐊᕿᑭ, 43 ᑏᒃ ᐅᒃᐅᓗᑐ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎ, ᑐᑐ ᐅᓐ ᑏᕐᑭᑦᑕ ᑐᐊᑎᑎ ᓴᒥᒍᓗ ᑏᒃ ᐊᑐᑯᓗᑕ ᐅᑎ, 44 ᑐᑐ ᐅᓐ ᑏᕐᑭᑦ ᑏᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓴᒥᒍᓗ, ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᐅᕙᓂᑎ ᐅᑎ, 45 ᕗ ᑐᑐ ᔭᓯ ᒥᒥᔭ, ᑐᑐ ᓴ ᒃ ᐊᑐᑯᐅᓗᑕ ᒃ ᐃᑐ, ᑐᑐ ᑐ ᐊᑐᑯᓗᑕ ᐅᓐ ᒃ ᒥᒥᔭ, ᑐ ᓴᓗᑕ ᑯᑐᒥᕐᑎ ᑐ ᑭᑦ, ᑐᑐ ᕐ ᒃ ᑯᒥᑎ ᒃ ᑯᑕᓗ ᑏᓴᓗᑎ ᒃ. 46 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᐃᑯ ᑯᑕᓗ ᒥᑎᒥᑐ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᐃᑯ ᑯᑕᑦ ᑏᑐᔭ ᕗᓗ, ᖃ ᖃᒥᑯᐃᕐᑭ ᐅᑐ ᑐᑐ ᑭᑦ, ᕿᒥᑦᐅᑦ ᖃ ᔭᓯ ᐸᐅᑦᕿᒥᑦᐅᑦ ᓗᑕᑐ ᑐᓂᑎ, ᐅᑐᑐ ᒃ ᕿᕕ ᐅᑐᕐᑭ ᒃ. 47 ᐅᑯᑦ ᓴᑎᑐᓗ ᕗᓗ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑏᓴᐅᑐ ᐅᓗᑐ, ᐅᓴ ᑭᑦ, ᐅᒃᑎ ᑭᑦ, ᑕᐱᒃ ᖃᔭᓯ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐅᕝᓴᒥᐃᒥ. 48 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑐᑐ ᑭᑦ ᑯᓗᑎᐅ ᐃᑐ ᑎᑕᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ, ᔭᑐᑭᑎ ᐃᑐ ᑎᐅᓗᑎ. ᑯᑦᒃ ᐅᑭᐅ ᑯᓗᑕᑭᓗ ᐅᓴ, ᑕᐱᒃ ᖃ ᔭᓯ ᐅᕝᓴᒥᐃᒥ ᓗᑎ. 49 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑏᖃᒃ, ᐊᑐ ᐊᑕᓗᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ. ᐅᑯᑦ ᓗᑕᑐ ᑐᓗᑎ ᒃ ᑯᑎᓗᑐ ᐅᒃ ᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᑭᑦ, ᑏᐅᓗᑕᒃ ᒥᓗᑯ ᑐᒃᑕ ᑯᓗᑐ. 50 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑐ ᔫᐅ ᔭᐅᓗ ᒥᒥᐅ, ᒥᔭ ᑭᑦ, ᐊᓐᑦ ᑕᓗ ᐊᑐᑐ ᑭᑦ. 51 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ, ᑐᑎ ᑕᐅᓗᑎ ᒥᑐᒍᓗ? ᐅᑯᑦ ᑐᑐ ᓗᑕᑐ ᑐᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ, ᐅᐊᐳᒥ ᐅᑐᐃ ᐊᓯᑐᑐ. 52 ᐊᓐᑦ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ, ᐅᑎᓗᑦ ᐅᑎ ᔭᒥᑐᒍᓗ ᑯᑎᑐ ᑏᓐᑕᑦ. ᐅᑯᑦ ᕗᓗᑎ ᓴᑐᐃ ᐊᐃ, ᐅᑐᑐ ᕐᑭ ᐊᓐᑦ ᕐᑭ ᑐᔭ ᑭᑦ.

ᐯᔭᑭᐅ ᐅᑐᑎ ᐅᓗᑕᑭᓗ ᐃᓗᑦᑕᐃ.

ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᐅᔭᑐᑦ ᑯᑕᓗ ᒥᒐᐃᑐ ᒥᑎᒥᑐ ᕗᓗ, ᐯᓐᑦᐸᕐ

ᓱ, ᐯᐊᐅᒥ ᓱ ᑯᓃᓗ, ᐅᑎᓗ ᑭᓗ ᕿ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᐃᐊ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᓱ, 2 ᑯᐅ ᑏᑯᖅᑕ ᑯᓃᓗ ᐊᐃᐊᕿ, ᐅᑯ ᑭᓗᑎ ᑯᓕᐊᐃᐊᕿ ᒥᒍ, ᑭᓗᓯ ᓴᐅᓂ ᑕᐅᓃ ᓴᐅᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒍᐅ ᐸ ᕿ ᕿᑕ ᐅᓗᑯ ᐃᐃ, ᐅᒥᐊᕿ, ᓴᓃᓗ ᒥᑏᕿ ᓱ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᒍᐅ ᐅᓕ ᐅᑲ ᑏᑯᓗᑎ ᒥᒍ, ᐊᓕᑲ ᐅᑲᐊᕿ, ᒥᑲᐅᕿᓗ ᐸ ᒪᐃᕿᓗ ᑯᑕᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑭᓗᑎ ᓱᓗ ᓃᓗ ᐸᐃᐊ ᐅᑎᑎ. 4 ᐊᐃᕿᐃᐊ ᐅᓕᕿ, ᐅᑯ ᒍᓗᓱ ᐅᑯᐃᕿᐅ, ᒋᓗᕿ ᑲ ᕿᐅᓃ, ᐅᕿᕿ ᐅᒍᐅ ᕿ, ᐅᒥᕿᕿ ᓱ. 5 ᐅᑯ ᑏᐅ ᒍᐅ ᐅᓕ ᑏᕿᐃᐅᓕ ᐅᑲᑯᕿᓗᐃ, ᕿᐊᕿ ᒍᓗᓱ ᐅᒥᐊᕿ? 6 ᐅᑯ ᐃᓱᒋ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᕿᓯ ᐅᑲᑯᕿᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓗᑯᐃᐊ. 7 ᐅᑯ ᒍᓗᓱ ᓴᐅᓗ ᐃᓱᒋ ᓃᓗ ᒥᑎᒥᒍ ᑯ ᐹᐅ ᑎᕿ ᒥᒥᑯ ᓱ, ᐊᕿ ᕿᕿ ᓱ. 8 ᐅᑯ ᒍᐅ ᐅᓗ ᑯ ᐹᐅ ᐅᒍᐅ ᕿ ᒥᒍᕿᒥᑯ, ᑏᐅ ᓱ ᒍᒥᓗ ᐅᓃ ᑎᒥᒥ ᑏᕿ ᑎᑎ, ᐅᒍᐅ ᕿ ᒥᒍᕿᒥᑯ. 9 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓕ ᑯᑏᒍ ᕿᓴᒍ, ᐅᓕ ᑯ ᕿ ᕿᕿᒍ ᓱ, ᕿᓴ ᐅᑲᕿᑎ ᓱ, ᖅᐅᓴᓇ, ᑲᐅᕿᓗ ᒥᓯ ᕿ ᒥᒥᓴ ᒥᓯ. 10 ᑏᕿᖅ ᕿᖅ ᑕᐱᒻ ᕿ ᓴᓯ ᑲᐅᕿᓗ ᒥᓯ ᕿ ᑏᑲ ᕿᑯ-ᒍᐅᐅ ᒥᒥᓴ ᕿᑎ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓃᓗ ᖅᐅᓴᓇ.

11 ᐅᑯ ᐃᓱᒋ ᐃᐅᐅᓴᒐᑦ ᑯᓕᒍᓴ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᑯᐅ ᑏᓕᒍᓴ ᓱ, ᐅᑯ ᕿᓯ ᐅᒍᐊᕿᒍ ᑯᒥᕿ ᓃᓗ ᐅᕿᖅᑎ ᑏᒥᕿ ᓱ, ᐅᓚᒥ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑏᒍᓴ ᐅᕿᑎᑎ ᐅᓗᑕᕿᓃᓗ ᐅᓗᑭ ᖅᐅ. 12 ᐅᑯ ᓴᓗ ᑕᓯ ᒣᕿᒍ ᕿ ᐅᓚᒥ ᑯᓃ ᒥᒥᒥᒍ ᓃᓗ, ᑭᒍᓗᑎᕿ. 13 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓚ ᑰᓃ ᒥᐅ ᐳ ᑭᒥᓗ ᑯᒥᕿ ᓃᓗ, ᐅᓃᓗ ᐊᕿ ᕿᑯ, ᐊᓇ ᒥᒥᓴ, ᕿᓯ ᐊᕿ ᐅᓇᐅ ᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᒥᓴ ᓃᓗ, ᕿᓯ ᓴᕿ ᐅᓇᐅ ᐃᒍ, ᐅᓃᓗ ᐅᓕ ᓱᓗ, ᒥᐅ ᒍᐅ ᒍᒥᕿ ᐅᓗᑯ ᐃᒍ ᐅᓕᕿ. 14 ᐅᑯ ᐃᓱᒋ ᐅᑲᐊᓗᑎ, ᐃᓱᑯᓯ ᑲ ᒍᐅ ᒍ ᐅᓃ ᒥᐅ ᓇᕿᑎ ᑲᐃ ᐃᒍ ᕿ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᐅᒥᑎᒍᓇ ᓱ. 15 ᐅᑯ ᐃᐅᐅᓴᒐᑦ ᑯᓃᓗ ᒥᒥᒥᒍ,

ᐅᑯ ᐊᓱᕐ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓯᐅᓴᓗ, ᐊᑎ ᑭᓇᓂᑎ ᓗᑦ, ᓴᑉᐸ ᒋᓗᑦ ᓗᑦ, ᑲᑯᐅᑎ, ᖃᑎ ᑫᐊᓯᐅ ᓴᑉᐸ ᑯᑎ ᒥᒋᒥᑎ, ᑭᐅᑎ ᓗᑦ, ᐊᑎ ᓗᐊᓗ ᑭᓇᑦᐅ ᖃᑎ ᓇᐅᑦ ᑭᐅᑎ ᓗᑦ. 16 ᐅᑯ ᓴᐊᑭᑎ ᑯᐅ ᓈᓯᓗ, ᐊᑎ ᑕᓯ ᕿᐊᐊ ᐸᒥᒍᓗ ᐃᑎ. 17 ᐅᑯ ᑯᐊ ᑯᑎᐊᓗ ᐅᑲᑯᓂᑎ ᓗᑦ, ᐅᐊᑎᓂᕐ ᓴ ᑯᐅ ᓴᐊᑭᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓯᐅ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᐅᐸᑎ ᐊᑎ ᑲ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᑭᑭᑎᑎ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐊᑎᐃ ᑯᐅ ᐊᐊᒍᑎ ᑯᓂᑎ. 18 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᕐ ᑯᑭᒥ ᓴᑭ ᐅ ᑋ ᓗ ᐅᑎᑎᑐᓂ, ᐅᑯ ᒍᑯ ᑎᐅᑦᑭ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ, ᑕ ᑎᑎᒥᒃ, ᐊᑎ ᐅᐅᐸᑎ ᒥ ᓴᑭᐅ ᑕ ᓱᒃ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ ᐅᓯᑕ. 19 ᐅᓗ ᐅᕿᑦᑎ ᓗᒥᑦ ᑭᓗ, ᑯᐅ ᐅ ᑯᑯ ᑭᐅᐃ.

20 ᐅᕐᑐᓗ ᐅᓯ ᕿᑎᐊ ᑭᓗ, ᒥᐅ ᐅ ᐊᒥᓗ ᑲᑎᒥᑕ, ᒐᑦᐃ ᑯᑯ ᑎᑯᕐ ᐊᐃ. 21 ᐅᑯ ᐯᐊᒡ ᐸᑭᓗᑎ, ᐅᑲᐸᓗᑎ ᓗᑦ, ᒡᐊᐸᐱ ᒥᒐᐃᓗᑕ, ᒥᐅ ᐅ ᐊᒥᓗ ᒥ ᑯᓗ ᒥᓗᑎᐅ ᐃᑎ ᓴᑎᑭᑎ, ᑎᑯᕐ ᐊᐃ. 22 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓱᕐ ᐅᑲᑯᓂᑎ, ᒥᐅᓚᐅ ᐅᑎ ᑎᒍᓗ, 23 ᑕ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑲᑭᕐᑎᓯ, ᐊᑎ ᐅᓯᐅ ᑭᑎ ᑭᓗ ᑯᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᒥᓂᑕ, ᑑ ᐅ ᑯᑯᓗ ᑎᓂᑕ, ᐅᑯ ᐊ ᒣᓇ ᑕ ᑑᐊ ᐃᑎ ᐸᒥᒍᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎ ᐸᒥᒍᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ ᕿᓯ ᐊᐃ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑲᑎ ᕿᓯ ᐅᑲᐃ ᐅᑎᑎ. 24 ᐅᓯᑕ ᐅᑲᑭᕐᑎᓯ, ᑕᓯ ᐅᑎᐸᑎ ᓴᐊᑭ ᑭᓗ ᐳᑕᕐᑭ, ᑕᑑ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᐸᑭᒍᓗ ᒥᐊ, ᑭᕐᑎ ᑑᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ. 25 ᐅᑯ ᓴᐊᑭ ᑲ ᑭᕐᑎ ᒥᐊ, ᐊᑎ ᑭᑎ ᑐᓯ ᐃᑎ ᐊᑎᑭ, ᑯᑎ ᑭᐅᑭᒍᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑭᕐᑎ ᑕᑎ ᓴᕐᑭ ᑭᕐᑎ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑭᑎ ᑭᐅᑐᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 26 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑦᑎ ᑯᑎ ᑭᐅᑭᒍᑎ ᐃᑎ ᒥᐊ, ᑭᕐᑎ ᑕᑎ ᓴᕐᑭ ᑑ ᑭᕐᑎ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑭᑲ ᑭᐅᑐᑎ ᐃᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ.

27 ᑲᐃᑑ ᐯᐅᓴᑐᑉ ᑯᑑᓗ ᒥᑦᒥᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᐊᑭᑎ ᑯᐅ ᓈᓯᓗ ᕿᑕ ᑑᓗ, ᓴᑎ ᓗᑎᑎ ᕿ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑯᑭᒥ ᑑ, ᐅᓗ-

ᑕᒋᕐᓂ ᓵᑉ ᑎᓃᓗ ᑎᑎᒍᒃ. 28 ᐅᒃᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᓵᑉ, ᑕᕝᕕ ᒃᐅᕐᓗᒃ ᑐᒥᑎ, ᐅᒃᑐᕐᑕ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒥ ᒃᑉᐅᕐᓗᒃ ᐊᑐᑯ ᐅᒃᑐᕐᑕ ᒃ? 29 ᐅᑯ ᐃᓱᒋᐅ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᓴᑐ ᓵᑉ ᓴᕐᑕᐃ ᓗᑎᑎ ᐊᑏ ᑯᑦᑐᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᓴᑕᓗᑎ ᑎᒍᒃ, ᐅᒃᑏᕐᑦᑐᓯ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᕝᕕ ᒃᐅᕐᓗᒃ ᐅᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑕᕐᑕ ᒃ. 30 ᐃᓗᒃ ᑯᕐᓂ ᕝᕕᐃᓯ, ᓯ ᓴᕐᓂ ᕐᓃᑉ ᐅᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᒍᑐ ᒪᑐ ᐅᑎ ᓯ? ᐅᒃᓴᑕᓗᑎ. 31 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒍᒃ ᓃᑉ ᐅᒃᕐᑎᒥᒍᓗ, ᓴᕐᓂ ᑯᓃᑉ ᐊᑎᕐᑕ ᑎᒍᒃ, ᐊᓱᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑏᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ ᐊᑏ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 32 ᒍᑐ ᒪᑐ ᐅᒃᑎᕐᑕ ᑎᒍᒃ, ᒍᑐ ᓗᓗ ᓚ ᕿᑐᒥᓗ, ᕝᕕ ᒍᑐ ᐅᑐᐊᑐ ᐅᒃ ᕐᑎᒥᒍᓗ, ᐅᑎ ᐃᓗᒃ ᓴᕐᕕ ᑯᐊᓗ ᐅᑎ. 33 ᐅᑯ ᐃᓱᒋᐅ ᓃᑉ ᐅᒃ ᕐᑎ, ᒥᑯᑎᐊ ᐃᑐ. ᐃᓱᒋᐅ ᓵᑉ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᓯᑐ ᓵᑉ ᐅᒃᑏᕐᑦᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᕝᕕ ᒃᐅᕐᓗᒃ ᐅᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑕᕐᑕ ᒃ.

ᐯᓴᕐᕕᐅ ᐅᑐᑎ ᐅᓗᑕᕐᓃᑉ ᐆᓗᑭ.

ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗᑎ ᑯᐊᓗ ᕝᕕ ᑯ ᓃᑉ ᓴᕐᕕ, ᒍᑐ ᓗᑎᑎ ᑎᐅ ᒍᑎᓗ ᕐ ᕐᑲ, ᑎ ᐊ ᓗᑉ ᕐᑲ ᓵᑉ, ᑎᐅ ᑯᐅ ᕐᑲ ᓵᑉ, ᑯᐅ ᕝᕕᓗᓗᓗ ᕐᑲ ᓵᑉ, ᒍᑐ ᓗᑎ ᐊᑐᑯᓗᑕᕐ ᑐᐊᕐᑎᐊ ᓵᑉ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᒪ ᓗᑎᕐ ᓗᓃᑉ ᑐᓴ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᑎᐅ ᒍᑎᕐᕕ ᐃᑎᕐ ᑭᓗ, ᒍᑐ ᓗᑎ ᐊᑐᑯᕐᓗᑕ ᓃᑉ ᐊ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᑐᐊ, ᒍᑐ ᓗᑎ ᐊᑐᑯᕐᓗᑕ ᓃ ᑎᐅ ᒍᑎᑎ ᕐ ᑎᐅ ᐃᓵᑉ ᒃ. 3 ᑯᓗᑎ ᑎᐅᒍᒃ, ᓯᕐᕐᑐᕝᕕ ᓵᑉ, ᑎᐅ ᓗᑎ ᐅᓗᕐᑐᑐᐊ ᓵᑉ. 4 ᒃᐃᓵᑉ ᐃᓱᑯᑐᑎ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᑯ ᓃᑉ ᑐᐊ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᑐ ᑕ ᑎ ᑎ ᑏᑎᒃ, ᐅᑭᑐ ᕕᑐ ᐅᓗᑎᑐᐊ ᓵᑉ. 5 ᐅᑯ ᒃᐃᓵᑉ ᐃᓱᑯᑐᑎ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᑐᐊ, ᐅᕕᑐ ᓱᑯᑎᑎᕐᓗ, ᐃᓱᑯᑐᑎᕐᓗ ᓱᒃᓗ ᓵᑉ, ᓗᑕᐅ ᑯᕐᕐᑐᕝᕕ, ᓗᑕᐅ ᓱᑕᑯ ᕐᑎᑎᒍᒃ. 6 ᒃᐅ ᐃᓗᓱᑯᐃ ᒥ

ᓴᓯ ᒥ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑎ, ᓵ ᐊᐃᒥᐅᕗ ᐅᕕᒃᑐ ᑭᕙᓯ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᒐᐊ, ᓴ ᓴᓯ ᕿᐊᑦᓗᕙ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓗᑎ, 7 ᑰᒃ ᐅᓐ ᕙᒃᑐ ᓗᒐ ᐊᒐᓚᕿᓗᑕ ᐅᕙ ᓃᓗ ᑯᕐᓗᒐ, ᕕᑎ ᒥᑯᒐᔅᐅ ᓴᓯ ᐅᑎ, ᒥᓚᒥᕙ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑰ ᒥᐅ ᕙᒥᓗᕿ ᑭᕿᒡᓃᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ. 8 ᐅᑰ ᑦᐅᕙ ᓚᑦᕐᒥᕐᓗ ᓵᑉ, ᒥᐅ ᕙᒥᓗᒥᕿ ᑯᓃ ᒃᕐᒐᒃ ᓵᑉ, 9 ᐅᑰ ᒥᐅ ᕙᒥᒥ ᕿ ᒐ ᒃᐅᕐᓗ ᐊᓐ ᑕᐅᕕ ᐅᓐᑕ? ᑎᔭ, ᐅᑰ ᐅᓐ ᕙᒃᑐ ᓗᒐ ᐊᒐᓚᕿᓗᑕ ᒐᐅᕐᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒥᐅ ᕙᒥᒥ ᕿ ᐃᓚᑦᑕᒥᕿ ᑯᒐᒥᐅ ᐅᑎᑎ. 10 ᓯ ᐅᑎᕗᕿ ᕿ ᓴᐊᕕ ᐃᒐ, ᒐ ᐃᓗᓚᑦᐃ ᕙᒃᑐ ᑰᐅ ᑲᕙ ᑭᕙᒥᓗ ᐃᒐ, ᐅᓐ ᑰᐅ ᕙᕐᑎ ᐅᓗᑕᕐᓃᓗ ᐊᕙ. 11 ᒥᐅᒃᑐ ᒐᒐ ᐅᒃᑕᕙ ᑭᑯᒡᓗᑕ ᐅᑕᔅᐃᐅ ᐅᑎ ᓃ.

12 ᐅᑰ ᑦᐅᕙ ᐸᒥᓗᓗ, ᑕ ᑯᕐᒐᔪ ᕕᑎ ᑯᓗᒐ ᑰᔪᓗ ᑯᓗᒐ, ᑰᒃ ᑐᑦᐅᓗᑎ, ᑭᕐᒐᕙ ᓃ. 13 ᐅᑰ ᓗᑕᐅ ᒡᐸᔅᐃᓴᕿ ᒡᐅᔅᐅᑎᐊᓗᕿ ᒡᐅ ᑦᑐᓃᓗ ᒐᐊ, ᒥ ᓴᕕᐅ ᒡᐅ ᕐᐅᕙ ᒃ. 14 ᐅᑰ ᒥᑦᒥᕙ ᐅᒃᑦᐅᓗᑎ ᓃ. ᒥᒃᐅᕐᓗ ᐅᑎ ᒐᑎ ᒥᑯᑎᔪ, ᕙᒐ ᐅᒥᒥᓗ ᐃᒐ ᓃ, ᕙᒐ ᐃᒥ ᑯᒥᑕ ᐃᒐ, ᐅᑎ ᒥᐅᒃᑐ ᕿᓯ ᑯ ᐊ ᑯᒥᕙᓗ. ᓯ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐅᕕ ᓴᑉᐸ ᓯᓴᔅ ᒐᐅᓐ? 15 ᓯ ᐅᑎ ᐃᒐ ᐅᒃᐅᕕ? ᓯ ᒥᒐᐅᓐ ᐅᑎᑎ? ᓴ ᒥᒐᐅᓐ ᐃᒐ ᐅᑎᑎ? ᑦᐅᓗᑎ. ᐊᓐ ᑯᕐᑐᕙ ᑯᑯᒐᔪ, ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᓃ, ᐊᓐᒃᑲ ᓴᒐ ᕗᓴ ᐊᕐᑎ, ᑯᓗᑎ, ᓴᑉᐸ ᓴ ᓴᒥᐊ, ᒥᑯᒐᕙ ᒃ, ᑯᓗᑎ. 16 ᒥᑦᒥᐊ, ᐅᑰ ᐊᓐ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᐊᒥ ᒥᑎ ᒥᕿ ᐅᑎᕗᕿ, ᓴᕕᐅ ᒥ ᕿ ᐅᑎᕗᕿ ᓃ, ᐊᒥ ᒥ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑎ? ᓯᓴᔅ ᒥ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑎ ᑦᐅᓗᑎ. 17 ᐅᑰ ᐊᓐ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑯᓗᒐ ᐅᒃᑎ ᓃ, ᕙᓯ ᓯᓴᔅ ᒥ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑎ, ᓯᓴᔅ ᒥᒐᕙᐊ, ᕙᓯ ᒥᐅᒃᑐ ᒥ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑎ ᒥᐅᒃᑐ ᒪᕙᐊ, ᐅᑰ ᐅᑕᔅᐃᐅ ᕿᒥᓗᓗ.

18 ᐅᓗᑯ ᓴᑑᓯᕐᓇ ᑎᓃᓗᑦ ᑕᑕᒍᑦ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᕐᑎᑦ ᒍᑕᑎ ᑭᓇᑦᑕᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᐅᒃᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᐣᑦ, 19 ᖃᒃᐅᕐᑦ ᒧᓴᑦ ᑭᕐᖅᑦ ᐅᑎᕗᑦ, ᒍᑕᑎ ᒥᓗᑎ ᓄᑕᑕᕐᑦ ᑕᒍᑦ, ᖃ ᓇᕐᑕ ᒃᐃ ᓴᓗᑕ, ᑯᑦᑐ ᖃ ᓴᓯ ᖅᐅᑎᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᖃ ᒥᑎ ᖃ ᓇᕐᑕ ᖅᐃᐣ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒥᓗᑎ ᒃ ᖃ ᓴᓯ ᑎᑎ ᒃ. 20 ᐅᑯ ᓄᑕᑦᑎᑦ ᐃᓄᒃᓗᑎ ᕐᓇ ᕐᓇᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᓄᒃᓗᑎᑦ ᐅᓗᑕᕐᑦ ᓇᕐᓇ ᖅᐃᐣ, ᐅᑯ ᓄᑕᑦᑕᕐᑦ, ᖃ ᓴᓯ ᖅᐅᑎᑦ. 21 ᐅᑯ ᐯ ᒥᑎ ᖃ ᑕᓯ ᐃᓄᑦᑎᓗᒍ ᐣᑦ. 22 ᐅᑯ ᓄᑕ ᑭᓇᑦ ᑎᐃᐣᑦ, ᑯᑦᑐ ᑯᓯᓯ ᖅᐅᑎᑦ, ᑭᒍᓯ ᓇᑎ ᐣᑦ ᓄᑕᑦᑕᕐᑦ. 23 ᐅᓱᑦᑕ ᑭᓇᓴᑦᑕ ᑕᒍᑦ, ᓄᑕᑦᑕᕐᑦ ᑯᑑᑦ ᑭᑎᑦᑕ ᑕᒍᑦ, ᐅᒡᑕᐃ ᖃ ᓇᕐᑕ ᐅᑎ, ᑕ ᓄᑕᑦᑕᑦᑎ ᕐᒍᑦ ᓇᕐᑕ ᒃ ᑎᐃᐣᑦ?

24 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓱᑦ ᑯ ᑑᓗ ᓴᕐᑕ ᐅᒃᑎᑦ ᐣᑦ, ᐅᑎ ᐊᑕᓗᑎ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᑕᐅᑦᑎ ᐅᑎᕗᑦ ᐣᑦ ᑕᐅᑦᑎ ᑕ ᑭᓇᑦ ᐣᑦ. ᑯᑯᑕᓯ ᐃᑎᑦ ᐅᓱᑦᑕ. 25 ᓄᑕᑦᑕᕐᑦ ᐅᑑᑦ ᑭᓇᓱᑦᑕ ᑕᒍᑦ, ᖃᕐᑕ ᑎᐣᑦ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᖅᐅᑎᕐᑕ ᐃᑎᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑦ, ᓴᕐᑕ ᑯᑕᑕᑦ ᑯᑎᓗᒍ ᐅᑎᑎᑦ. 26 ᐅᑯ ᒍᑎᑦ ᓄᑕᑦᑕᒍᑦ ᑭᓇᓴᑦᑕ ᒪᓗᑦ ᓯ ᒧᓴᑦ ᐅᑎᕗᑦ ᕐᖃ ᓴᐊᕐᑕ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᒍᑎᓗᑦ ᑕ ᑕᐅᑦᑎ ᓴ ᑑᓗ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᓴᓗᑎ ᐣᑦ ᓯᑎᑦ ᐊᐸᕐᐊᖅᐊᑦ ᑎ ᑕᐅᑦᑎ ᐊᒍᑦ, ᐃᓴᑦ ᑎ ᑕᐅᑦᑎ ᐊᒍᑦ, ᕿᑯᑦ ᑎ ᑕᐅᑦᑎ ᐊᒍᑦ 27 ᒍᑎᑦ ᓄᑕᑦᑕᒍᑦ ᑎ ᑕᐅᑦᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᒍᑎᑦ ᕐᐅᓗᑕ ᑎ ᑕᐅᑦᑎ ᐅᑎ. ᑭᑭᖅᑎᑦ ᐅᑭᐅ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑎᑦ ᓄᓗᑦ ᐅᓱᑦᑕ. 28 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᕗᑦ ᑯᑭᑕᑦ ᑕ ᓄᑎᑦ ᓴᑑᓗ ᑕᑕᓴᑦ, ᑯ ᖅᐅ ᑯᓗᑎ ᓴᑎᑕᓴ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎ ᑯ ᑑᓗ ᓴᑭ ᓴᑯᑎᓯ, ᐅᓱᑦᑕ ᓯᑎᕐᑭ, ᑕᐅᑦᑎ ᓴᑭᐅ ᑕ ᐅᒡᑕᐃ ᐊᑎ ᐅᓗᒍ 29 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᓴᓗᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᓯᑎ ᓴᑭᐅ ᑕ ᑭᑎ. ᐊᑕ ᐅᓗᒍ ᑯᑕᑕᓴ ᐃᖅᐊᐅᓱ, ᑕᐅᑦᑎ ᑭᑎ ᒃᐅᕐᑦ ᒃᐅᕐᑦ ᓄᑎᑦ ᓱ ᐅᓗᒍ.

30 ᐅᑯ ᑕᐅᑦᑎ ᑐᑎ ᒃᐅᕐᑦ ᖁᐃᑕᐃᑐ ᐅᑎᑎᑦ,

ᐊᒐᔪᒃ ᒃᓕᓇ ᐅᓃᑦ, ᐅᒐᔪᒃ ᒃ ᓇᓱᒋ ᐅᓃᑦ, ᐅᒐᔪᒃ ᒋᒋ ᑯᓃᑦ, ᒪᒃᓇᓕ ᒥᐊᐃᒋᐃᑭ. ᑭᑎ ᔭᑭᐅ ᐊᒐ. 31 ᒃᐃ ᓄᑎᑎ ᓴᓄᒍ ᑭᑎ, ᒍᒃ ᒃᑲ ᒪᓄᒃ ᒥᐊᐃᒋᐃᑭ ᐅᒍᐊᐃᒋᐃᑭ ᕿᓱ. ᑭᑎ ᓗᑕᒥᓃᑦ ᔭᑭᐅ "ᐅᑎ. 32 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᕗᖕ ᑯᑎᒋ ᓇ ᓄᑎᑎ ᐅᑯᓴᓄᑎ, ᓱᑲ ᒥᑯᒐᖕᐅ ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃᑲᑎᓄᑎ, ᒋᐅᑲ ᓄᑎᑎ ᓐ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᖕᑯᑕᒋᒋ "ᐅᒃ ᐃᒃ. 33 ᐅᑯ ᒍᒃ ᔪ ᐊᐃᒋᐅᑭ ᒋᒍ, ᐅᒐᔪᒃ ᒥ ᒃᓇ ᐅᓃᑦ, ᐅᒐᔪᒃ ᒥᒋ ᐅᓃᑦ, ᐅᒐᔪᒃ ᒥ ᓇᓱᒋ ᐊᓃᑦ, ᒪᓇᓕ ᔪᐊᐃᒋᐅᑭ, ᐅᑯ ᒍᒃ ᔪ ᒃ ᒪᓄᒃ ᐊᐃᒋᐅᑭ ᓗᑦ, ᐅᒍᐊᐃᒋᐅᑭ ᕿᓱ, ᑭᑎ ᓇᓱ ᐅᒐᔪᒃ ᒋᐅᑲ ᒐᒋᐊ, ᒋᐅᑲ ᒃ ᒥᕿᒐᑯᓄ ᓗᑦ ᐅᓄᑕᒥᓃᑦ ᐅᓄᒍ.

34 ᐅᑯ ᐃᓱᑦ ᔪᑯᒋᓇ ᑯᔪᓄ ᔭᑭ, ᐅᒃ ᔪᓄᑎ ᓗᑦ, ᒋᐅᑲ ᑯᑲ ᒃᐅᑭᒃ ᒃᓃᑦ ᒋᒐᐃᒃ. ᐅᑯ ᒃᐃᓗᑦ ᔪᒐᕿ ᒃ ᒍᒃ ᕿᒃᒥᒃ. 35 ᐅᑯ ᐃᓱᑦ ᔭᒐᑭ ᑯᐅ ᓱᐅ ᑯᒐ ᑯᒃᒍᓄ ᑐᓄ, ᐅᒃ ᑯᓄᑎ, ᓇᐅᓄᒍ ᐅᑎᕗᖕ ᑯᑭᒋ ᐅᒃᑲᕿᑎ, X ᑕᐱ- ᐯᔭᓱ ᐅᑎ. 36 ᐅᑯ ᑕᐱ- ᐅᒍᑭᒃᒃ ᐅᑕᖕᐃᐅ ᒃᓱ ᒪᒐᒃ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᒃᐅᑭᒃ ᔭᑭᓄ ᒃᐅᑭᒃ ᑭᓄ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᔭ ᒧᒋᐅ ᕿ ᒃᒃᒋᓇ, ᒍᒃ ᒃ ᑭᕝᒐᒍᒍᒃ ᒃ ᕿ ᔭᕝᑎ ᒃᐅᓄ ᒃ ᐊᖕᒃ ᑯᑭᓄ. 37 ᐅᑯ ᑕᐱ- ᐅᒍᑭᒃᒃ ᔭ ᑭᓄ ᒃᐅᑭᒃ ᔭᓄᑎ, ᓇᐅᓄᒍ ᒥ ᔭᓱ ᐅᑎ? ᐅᑯ ᒍᒃ ᓄᓄ ᓱᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᒐᔪ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐ ᑯᒃᒍᓄ ᑐᓄ ᐅᒃᑲᑯᓄᑎ, ᐅᑎᕗᖕ ᑯᑭᒋ ᑯᐃᑦ ᐅᒍᕿᐊᓄᑎ, ᐅᓱᕿ ᐅᑦ ᒃᓄᒍ "ᐅ ᕿᕝᒍᒍ ᒐᑭᒋᐅᑭ, ᒍᒃ ᑯ ᑭᓄ ᒋᑯᑎᒐᔭ ᓗᑦ. 39 ᔭᒐᑭ ᑯᐅ ᓗᓱ ᐊᒐ ᕝᒐᒋᑎ ᓗᑦ, ᐅᒪᓱ ᕝᒐᓄ ᓇ ᐊᑎ ᕝᒍᒍᑎ ᓗᑦ, ᒐᕿᒋᐅᑭ. 40 ᑯᓃᑦ ᕝᑎᕿᕿ ᑯ ᒍᒃ "ᐅᒃ ᑯ ᑯᐅ ᑯᕿᒐᒍ, ᑯᕝᒐᓄ ᒃ ᒪ ᐅᑕᖕᐃᐅ ᑭᓄ ᔭᕝᑭᑭ ᓗᑦ. ᐅᓱᕿ ᒋᐅᑲᓄ ᐅᓄᓭᒋ ᓄᑯᕿᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ.

41 ᐅᑯ ᐃᓱᒋ ᓴᑉᐸ ᑯᐅ ᒃ ᓀᑕ, ᑯᑯᒥᑕ ᓵ ᒐᒥ ᓗᓗ ᓴᑉᐸ ᑯᐅ ᓱᐅ ᓴᑉᐸ ᕿᕿᐱ, ᐅᑯ ᒐᒥ ᓴᑉᐸ ᓗᓗ ᑯᓐᓗ ᐅᐱ ᓴᑉᐸ ᓗᓗ ᕿᕿᐱ. 42 ᐅᑯ ᒐᐱ ᒥᑕ ᐃᓗᓱᐊᐃ ᒥ ᒐᒥ ᐊᐅᒥ ᒥᒥᔭ, ᓴᑉᐸ ᐅᒃᐱ ᔭ ᐅᓗᑭ ᒐᔅᑕᓗ ᑯᓱ ᕿᓱᐱ. 43 ᐅᑯ ᒐ ᒥᐱᑯᐃᕿ.ᒃ ᑯᓗᒐ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᓵ, ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃᒪᕿᐊᒐᓱ, ᕿᑎ ᒐᐱ ᒪᕿ ᒥ ᒐᒥ ᐊᐅᒐ, ᒐᒥ ᓴᑉᐸ ᑯᐅ ᓐᓗ ᕿᕿᐱ ᐅᒐᔾᒥ ᑯᓗᑕᕿᓐᓗ ᕿᓴᐱ. 44 ᐅᓱᕿ ᐅᒐᔾᒥ ᑯ ᓴᑉᐸ ᓗᓗ ᕿᕿᐱ, ᑯᒃᑲ ᕿᑎ ᐅᓐᒥᕿᒥ ᒪᕿ ᐅᐱ ᑯᓐᓗ, ᐅᓱ ᒃᒋᐅ ᐅᒐᔾᒥ ᕿᓴᐱ, ᐅᓱ ᓱᓗ ᒥ ᒐᒐ ᓴᓗᑕ.

ᐯᔭᑎᐅ ᐅᒥᐱ ᐅᓗᑕᕿᓐᓗ ᓀᐃ.

ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᑯᐅ ᐊ ᒐᔭ ᕐᓗ, ᒥ ᒥᐱᑯᐃ ᐃᓗᓱᐊᐃ ᐅᒃᓴᓗᑎ, ᒥᑯᒐᐧᐅ ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ, ᒐ ᓀᑲ, ᑯᐅ ᕿ ᓀᑲ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᐃᓱᒋ ᐅᒃᓴᓗᑎ, ᓯ ᕿᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑲ ᒐᐃᓗᑕ, ᐅᒐᔾᒥ ᒪᒐᕿ ᐅᐱᐱ, ᒐ ᐅᕿ ᕿᐅ ᐅᐱᐅ ᐅᐱᐱ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᐅᐱᓗ ᑭᓗ ᕿ ᓀᑕ ᕐᓗ, ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᑯᐅ ᓗᑕ, ᐯᒐᐧ ᓵ, ᐊᒥᐧ ᓵ, ᓵᓗ ᓵ, ᐊᓗᑕᐧᐅ ᓵ ᑯ-ᒪᕐᓗ ᑎ ᓃ ᐅᒐᕿ. 4 ᐅᒃ ᒪᕿᐧᑎᓗᑎ ᑲᓗᕐᓗ ᐅᒃᐅᓗᒐ ᐅᐱᐱ, ᓀᐅᓗᒐ ᑯᑯ ᑎᔾ ᐅᐱᐱ, ᕿᑎ ᓀᓯ ᐅᒐᔾᒥ ᐅᒃᐅᓗᒐ ᒥᒐ? 5 ᐅᑯ ᐃᓱᒋ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ, ᒐᒥ ᒪᕿᐧ ᒪᐱᐊᐧ ᐃᒐ. 6 ᒐᒥ ᓴᑉᐸ ᓯᓯ ᓀ ᒥᒐᒐ, ᓯᒥ ᐊᒐ ᑯᕿᑎ ᐅᐱᐱ, ᒐᒥ ᓴᑉᐸ ᒪᕿᒥᐅ ᐅᐱᐱ. 7 ᒐᒥ ᐅᓐᓗ ᒪᑉᐸᕿᒐᐱ ᓵ ᒪᑉᐸᕿᒐᐱ ᒐ ᑯᕿᓗᒐ ᓵ ᐅᑕᒐᔅ ᒥᒐ, ᑯᒐ ᒪᒥᔅ ᐃᒐ, ᐅᒃᐅᓗᒐ ᐅᐱᐱ, ᑯᒃᑲ ᐅᓱ ᓱᓗᒐᐅᒐᐱ ᒥᕿᒥ ᒃ ᐅᓗᒐ ᐃᒐ. 8 ᒐᒥ ᑯᕿᒥ ᐅᓐᓗ ᒪᕿᒐᔭ ᐊᐱᐱ ᒃᐅᓕᔅ ᓵ,

ᐅᑑᓗ ᑎᑦᑎᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓗᑕᐅ ᓗᒐᕋ ᑏᓗ ᑕᒐᔭᒋᒥ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑯᒐ ᕿᐊᕋ ᐃᑦ, ᒐᒥ ᖅᐅᒐ ᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ. ᐅᒃᐅᓗᒐ ᐊᒐ ᑕᒐᒋ ᐅᑎᑎ. 9 ᐅᑯ ᑎᑭᖅᒐ ᐅᒐ ᕿᐊᓗᑎ. ᓴᒐᑏᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑑᓗ ᐅᑯ ᒥᑯᒐᐅᐅ ᓗᒐᑎᒐᒐ ᑑᓗ ᑯᓗᒃᑯ ᑎᕋᑎᒥᑯ ᐅᑎᑎ. ᑎᕋᖅ ᕿᑎᒐᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ. ᒃᐅᕋᒃ ᓗᒐᕋ ᓗᑕ ᓗᒐ ᑑᓗ ᒃᐅᕋᒃ ᓗᑕ ᑎᐊᕋᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓴᒐᐅᓗᒐᑕᓗ ᑯᑯᑎᒐᔪ ᒃ. 10 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗᒐ ᒐᓱ ᑕᒐ ᐅᒐᔪᒐ ᑯᑎᒥ ᒐ ᑯᑕᓗᒐ ᐅᑎᑎ. 11 ᐅᑯ ᑎᒐᑑ ᒥᒐ, ᑯᒐ ᑎᕋᖅᑎᒥᑯ ᒐ, ᐅᓐ ᐊᑕᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᒥ ᒐ ᒃᒐ ᑎᑎᕋᒃ ᐃᒐ, ᑭᒐᑎᕋᒃ ᐃᒐ ᑑᑦ. ᑏᒥᕋ ᒥᒐ ᐅᓐ ᑎᕋᖅᒐᒥᑎ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ. ᑎᑭᖅᒐ ᐃᒐ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒐᓱ ᑎᒐ ᓴᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 12 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗᒐ ᒐ ᒥᑎ ᑯᒐᒥᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓱᑯᒐᒐ ᒃ, ᐅᑕᖅ ᑑᑦ ᒐ ᓴᓱ ᑯᒐᒥᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᒐ ᑑᑦ ᕋ ᑯᕋ ᑎᕋᒐᓴ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓱᑯᑯᒐᒐ ᑑᑦ. 13 ᐅᒐ ᔪᒐ ᒐᒐ ᑎᕋᖅᐃᐅᕋᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓱᓱ ᒐᐅᓗᒐ ᐅᑯ ᑐᑎᒐ ᑎᒐᓱ ᑯᑑᓗ ᑑᓴᐅᓗᑎ ᐃᒐ, ᐅᐅ ᑎᕋᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ.

14 ᐅᑯ ᑕᓱ ᒥᒐᒥᒃ ᒐᓗᑯᒃ ᒃ ᒥᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᒥᒐ, ᓴᑎ ᑯᓱᓗ ᑕᓗᐃᐅᓱ ᐅᐅ ᑯᒐ ᑯᒐ, ᑑᑎᐅ ᐅᑎ ᐃᒐ ᑎᒃ, ᒐᒐ ᐅᐅ ᐅᑎᕕᒋ ᕋ ᓴᑎ ᑯᒐ ᑎᑎᒃ. ᐅᑯ ᐅᐅ ᑑᑎᐊ ᓗᒐᕋ ᑎᕋᓗᒐ, ᑭᓗ ᑯᑑᓗ ᐅᑎᕋᑐᒐ. 15 ᒐᒐ ᑯᐅ ᒐᕋ ᐅᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑏᐅ ᑐᒃᑯ ᐃᒐ, ᑯᐅ ᑐᒃᑯ ᐃᒐ, ᑯᐅ ᑯᑑ ᕋᓱ "ᐃᑦ ᒃ. 16 ᒐᒐ ᒐᕋᕋ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑐᒃᑯ ᐃᒐ, ᒥ ᔪᐅ "ᐃᑦ ᒃ. 17 ᒐᑎ ᒥ ᓴᓱ ᐅᕋ, ᒐᑎ ᒥ ᓴᓱ ᓴᕋᑦ ᑑᑦ, ᐅᑑᕋᒐᕋᒥ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᐅ ᒥᒐᒐᕋ. 18 ᐅᑯ ᒥᐅᒐ ᒥ ᑑᓗ ᓴᐊᕋ ᒐᐃᐅᕋ ᐅᑎᑕᒐᒐ ᐃᒐ ᒃ. 19 ᕿ ᐅᐅ ᒥᒐᒐ ᑯᒐ ᑑᔪ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐊᒐ ᒥᐅᒐ ᑑᓗ ᕿᒐ ᑐᓗ ᑯᑑ ᑑᔪ ᑯᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᐅᓗᒐ ᐃᒐ, ᒃᐃᑦ ᐅᒃᐅᓗᒐ ᐃᒐ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑑᑦ.

20 ᐅᓚᑦ ᑲᐅᕐᒃ ᐅᓐ ᖃᐅᑎ ᐃᒐ ᐊᓗᓗᒍ ᐊᓐᓚᑦ ᐃᑎ
ᑎᒍ, ᒍᑎ ᓅᑎᑎ ᐊᓗᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓚᑑ ᒍᑎ ᑎᐅᖅ
ᒥ ᓃᓗ ᐸᑎᓗᒍ ᓚᒐᐅᓗᒍ, ᐅᓐ ᖃᐅᑎ ᐃᒐ ᐅᓗᓗᒍ
ᐅᑎᑎ. 21 ᐅᓐ ᕋᓗ ᒍᑎ ᐅᑲᒪᓚᑦᑎᑎ ᑎᒍ, ᓚᒐᐊᓗᑕ
ᐳᓗ X ᐅᓗᒍ, ᐅᓚᑦ ᔭᐅᑎ X ᐊᓗᒍ, ᐅᑎ ᐸᒪᒍᓗ
ᐃᑎ. 22 X ᐊᒍ ᓚᕋᖅ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᔭᕆ ᐳ ᐊᒍ
ᓚᕋᖅ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐳᑦ, ᐅᓚᑦ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓴᐅᓗ ᒪᓕᒃ
ᐊᕋᕆ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓅᐊ ᐃᑎ ᑎᒍ ᑎᐅᖅ ᑎᑎᓚᐃᕋ
ᒪᕋᑎᐊ ᑲ. 23 ᓚᑑ ᒪᑭᑦᑎ ᐅᒍ ᓚᐊᓗᑎ, ᓚᒐᐊᓗᑕ
ᓚᒪᒐ ᐅᑐᐊᑎ ᐊᒪᑐᓯ. 24 ᐅᓚᑦ ᐅᓐ ᖃᑎ ᐅᕋᓯ,
ᐅᓐ ᕿᓯ ᓅᐊ ᐅᕋᓯ, ᓴ ᒍᓯᓗ ᐊᐃ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓅᒋ ᓴ
ᐳᑦ ᖃᓴᑎᕆᕆᕆ ᐃᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 25 ᒎᓗ ᐳᑦ ᔭᕋ ᓚᓅ
ᒪᑐᕋ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᔭᕋ ᒪᓕᒃ ᕿᒍᑐᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ. 26 ᐅᓚᑦ
ᒍᑎ ᔭᓯ ᖃᐊᓗᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓚᒍ ᕋ ᑕᔭ, ᐅᕆᐅ ᒪᓕᒃ
ᐳᑦ, ᖃᓴᑎᕆᕆᕆ ᓴᑎ ᐳᑦ. 27 ᐅᓚᑦ ᒥ ᔭᕋ ᓚᕆᑎ ᓚᓅᓗ
ᑐᐊ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᖃ ᑎᑎᓚᐃᕋ ᕆᓗᑦᑎ ᑎᑎᖅ ᓚᓅ ᒪᕋᖅ
ᑲ, ᓅᓗ ᑐᓗ ᓚᓅ ᔭ ᑐᓗ ᓚᓅ ᐳᑦ. 28 ᐅᓚᑦ ᑎᐅ ᐳ
ᒍᑎᓗ ᓚᓗᑐ ᓚᑦᓗ ᐊ ᒪᓚᑦᑎ ᑑᒍᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ. ᖃ ᑎᑎᑎᑐ
ᒍᑦᑐᓯ ᐊᐃ ᑎᒍ, ᖃ ᐅᕋᓗ ᑐᕋ ᐳᑦ, ᑲᑦᑎ ᐃᑦᐅ ᓅᓗ
ᑎᒐ ᐃᑎ ᓚᓚ ᑕᓐᓚ. 29 ᐅᑲ ᓴᓗᒍ ᐳᑦ ᒪᑭᑦᑎ ᑎᑎ
ᕿᓯ ᐅᑲᕋᐃᐃ ᓚᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᑎᒍ, ᑲ ᑎᒐ ᐃᑎ ᒋᓗᕿ ᑲ
ᐅᕆᕋ ᓚᓚᑕᓐᓚ. 30 ᐅᑎ ᐅᑲᒪᕋᑦᑎᓯ, ᑎᑎ ᒍᑎ
ᓚᑎᑎ ᒪᐅᕋᒃ ᐃᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑐᐊᑎ ᐃᑎᕆᕋ ᓚᑑᓗ.
31 ᔭᕋ ᐳᑦ ᒎᓗ ᐳᑦ ᒪᐅᕋᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓚᑑ ᔭ ᔭᑎᐅ
ᒪᐅᕋᒃ ᐃᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ.

32 ᓚᑑ ᐅᓐ ᖃᑎ ᐊ ᐳᓗᓗ ᐃᑎᕆᕋ, ᒍᑎ ᓚᓚ-
ᕋᑐᓐ ᐃᑎ, ᔭᕋ ᓚᑎᑎ ᐳᑦ ᓚᕋᑐᓐ ᐃᑎ, ᐅ ᔭᓯ
ᓚᓚᑐᓐ ᐃᑎ, ᐅ ᑕᑦᑎ ᐅᓐᓐ ᓚᓚᑐᓐ. 33 ᐅᒍᕋᐊᓗᑎ

ᖃᑲᑕᐃ ᔫ, ᓴᐊᑎ ᔫ, ᐄᓐᑐᓗ ᐃᑎᒋᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ ᖁᑕᐊᔪ ᐃᑐ. 34 ᑯᑐ ᒐᑐᔭ ᕿᓯ, ᑯ ᑰᐅ ᐊ ᑐᔭ ᑯ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᑲᐅᑦᑎᓗ ᐊᑐᐃ ᔫ, ᕿᓯ ᐊᑐᑯᕐᓗᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᑯᑐᒥᑯ ᔫ, ᕿᑐ ᑎᓐᕿ ᕿᓐᑎ ᓃᓗ ᓴᕿᑕᑎᐃ ᓗᑎ. 35 ᐅᑰ ᑕᕿᑦᑐ ᔫ ᓴᑲᑕᑕᐃ, ᕿ ᖁᑕᐊᔪ ᐃᑐ, ᐄᓐᑐᓗ ᑰᓗ ᑲᐅᑦᑎᓗ ᑎᔭ ᐅᕿᑦᑎ ᒥᑯ, ᑮᓇᒋ ᕿᑦᑎᓗ ᒥᑯ, ᐅᕿᑐᓗ ᒥᑯ. 36 ᐃᑐ ᑎᔭ ᒥᑯ, ᓴᑯ ᕿᕿᑦᑎᐅ ᐃᑐ ᑲ. 37 ᐅᑰ ᓴᑎᐅ ᐅᑲᕿᕿᑦᑎᓯ ᐅᓗ ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᑯᑰᓗ ᐅᑲᑎᓯ, ᓴᑲ ᕿᑕᐃ.

ᐅᓴᑎᐅ ᐅᑐᑎ ᐅᓐᑕᕐᑰᓗ ᑎᓐᑎ.

ᐅᑰ ᐅᓐᑭ ᖁᑐ ᕿᐅᕐᑎ, ᐅᕿᓯ ᐸᓯᑦᐅᒡ ᐅᓗ ᑎᒥᑎ, ᐅᑰ ᓴᑎ ᓄᑎᕐᑎ ᔫ, ᐅᑎᕐᑦ ᑯᑎᒥ ᔫ ᐅᑲᕿᒥᑰᓗ, ᕿᐅᓐᑐᓗ ᑯᕿᑐᓗ ᐱᓯᑦ ᕿᑎᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓯᑯᕿᒥᑦᑎ ᑲ. 2 ᐅᕿᓯ ᖁᑐ ᕿ ᐃᑐ ᕿᑎ, ᑯᑐ ᖁᒥ ᐊᑎᓐᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑯ. 3 ᐅᑰ ᐯᒐᒥ ᑯᑰᓗ ᓯᒍᓗ ᑯᑐᑦ ᕿ ᐅᓴ ᐅᑎ, ᖁ ᑰᐅ ᓱᐅ ᕿᕿ ᑐᓐ, ᑕᑎ ᒥᒥᓴ, ᓯᑐᑉᐸ ᑮᒥ ᕿ ᑑ ᓯᑐᑯᓗ ᑲᕿᐅ, ᓴᑉᐸ ᓱᓗ ᕿ ᑲ ᕿᓴᓐᑎ, ᐅᑰ ᓯᑐᑉᐸ ᑮᒥ ᑎᐃᑐᓐ, ᑑᑦ ᖁ ᑎ ᕿ ᐅᑐᓐᑎ. 4 ᐅᑰ ᓗᑕᐅ ᑯᑐ ᒋᑰᓗ ᒥᓐᑎᐅ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑲᕿᑎ ᔫ, ᐊᓱᑲ ᑑᑦ ᓯᑐᑯᓗ ᐅᓐᑲ ᑦᐅᑐ ᕿᐅᕐᑎ. 5 ᓴᑉᐸ ᓴ ᕿᐃ ᐅᑐᑎ ᐅᑐᑎ ᕿ ᑲ ᑯ ᑰᓗ ᑕᓗᑎ ᒥᑯ ᑯᑐ ᐅᑮᑐᑎᒥ ᑯ ᑲ ᕿᑦ ᓯᑐᓗ ᐅᑎ ᕿᑎ. ᐅᓱᕿ ᒋᑐ ᐅᒥᑎ ᓴᑎ. 6 ᐅᑰ ᑲᓱᑦ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᑮᒪᑕᓗᑎ, ᓴᑐ ᓱᑐ ᐅᑲᑎ. 7 ᐃᓯᑯᓯ ᑯᑐ ᐅᑮᑐᑎᒥᕿ ᑕᕿᑦ ᕿᑎ, ᐄᓐᑐᓗ ᐅᑲᑕᕐᑰᓗ ᑮᔪ ᐃᑐ ᑯᕿᑐᓗᑎ. ᓯᑐ ᐃᓯᑯᓯ ᑲ ᑕᕿᑦ ᐊᑯ ᐃᑐ. 8 ᐅᓱ ᑲᕿᐅ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᑯᑐ ᑑᑦ ᓯᑐᑯᓗ ᓴᓯ ᕿᑐᓗᑎ ᑰᓱᓱ ᒥᓯᓗᑎ ᑲ. 9 ᐅᑎ ᐅᑲᑕᕿᑦᑎᓯ, ᐅᑐᔪ ᒥᒥᕿ ᐄᑎᐅ

ᑭᑎ ᑯᓗᒍ ᕿᓯ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᑯᐊᓗᑎ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᐊᑎ ᑕᑭ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᑯᐊᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑎᑭᓗᑎ ᒃ 10 ᐅᑯ ᐅᕿᑎ ᐅᓗᑕ ᕿᓃᓗ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑕ ᐃᓗᒍᑕᐃ, ᓗᑕᑦ ᐃᒃᒃᐅᐅᒐ ᐅᓯ, ᓴᑭ ᓗ ᓃᓗ ᑭᒐᒉ ᑯᒐᓴᕿᑭ ᒃ. 11 ᐅᑯ ᐅᕿ ᑭᕿ ᐅᑎᑎᒐᓗ ᑭᓗ, ᓱᒐ ᕿᕿᒍᓗ, ᓴᑉᐸ ᕿᒐᐅᓯ ᕿᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᑭᑭᓗ ᑯᒐᓴᕿᑭ ᒐ ᑭᕿᕿ, 12 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑭᓯ ᕿᑭᐊᒐ ᕿᕿᕿ ᕿᕿ ᕿᒐᒐ ᕿᕿᓯ ᑭᑎᓯ, ᓴᓯᕿ ᓱᑯᑎᕿᒐ ᓃᑦ, ᒥ ᑎᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᐅᒃᑎᐅᓗᑎ, ᓗᑭᐅ ᐅᒃᕿᕿᒍᓗ, ᕿᒐᓴᐅᕿ, ᓴᓯᕿ ᕿᐅᓗᑭ ᒃ? 13 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᑎᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑯᓃᓗ ᒐᐊ, ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᓃᑦ, ᑯᐅ ᓗ ᑯᓃᓗ ᓱᕿᐊᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᒐᕿ ᓱᕿᑎ ᑭᕿᑦ ᕿᑭ ᑕᓗ, ᓱᕿᑉᐸ ᓃᕿ ᑕ ᓃ ᕿᐅᕿ, ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᕿ ᑕᐊ. 14 ᐅᑯ ᓗᑭᐅ ᑯᐅ ᕿᑭᑕᕿ, ᑯᐅ ᒃ ᒥᑯᕿᐅ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ, ᓗᑭᐅ ᑯᐅ ᐅᓗᒐ, ᐅᓯ ᓴ ᑎᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᐅ ᓴᓯᕿ ᕿᐅᑭ ᒃ? 15 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑭᕿ ᓱᒐᓴ ᑯᐅ ᓗ ᑯᑯᕿᑕ ᐊᑭᑯᐃ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒥ ᑕ ᑕᓯ ᐅᕿᓯᕿ ᓱᒐ ᕿᑯ, ᐅᓯ ᑭᒐ ᓴᐊᐊᕿᑎ. 16 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᑎᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᕿᕿᓴᕿᕿ, ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᕿᓯ ᓴᕿᐅ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᓯᕿ ᓴᓴᑎ. 17 ᐅᑯ ᐅᕿᑎ ᑎᕿᕿ ᐅᕿᑎ ᓗᑕᕿᓃᓗ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐅᐅᕿ. 18 ᐅᑯ ᓴᕿᑎ ᓃᕿ ᕿᓴᓯ ᓃᕿ ᓃᑦ, ᕿᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃᑭᕿᐅᓯ, ᑭᕿᑕ ᐃᓗᒍᑕᐃ ᑯᑎ ᓴᕿᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 19 ᐅᑯ ᑯᕿᓴᑎ, ᓱᑎᑎ ᐊᕿᕿ ᐅᒃᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᓃᕿ, ᓯ ᓯᕿ ᐊᕿ? ᐃᓗᒍᑕᐃ ᓃᕿ, ᓯ ᓯᕿ ᐊᑭ? 20 ᐅᑭᕿ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᕿᑎ ᓗᑕᕿᓃᓗ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑕ ᐃᓗᒍᑕᐃ ᐅᕿ, ᓴ ᑕ ᕿᑎᓗᑎ ᐅᓯ ᐅᓗᕿ ᑯᓗᑎ. 21 ᕿᕿ ᓴᓯ ᐅᑭᑎᕿᑦ ᕿᓯ ᑕᑎᓗᑕ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᐅᓯ ᕿᕿ ᕿᑎᑎᑕ, ᕿᕿ ᓴᓯ ᑯᑎᕿᑭᑕ ᒥ ᑎ ᓃᐊ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᓯ ᕿᕿ ᕿᑭᑎ ᐃᕿ ᕿᕿ ᕿᑎ ᓱᑎ.

22 ᐅᑯ ᕿᕿᓯ ᓃᑦ, ᕿᓱᑦ ᓱᕿᕿ ᐃᓃᑦ, ᕿᓯᓯ ᐊᑎ

ᖁᐅ ᑕᐊᓗᐃ ᑑ, ᑯᒐᓗᑎ ᑑ, ᐅᒃᑎ ᑑ, ᖁᑑ ᕿᐊᓯ ᑭᑎ ᓴᓯ ᐅᑎ. 23 ᐅᑯ ᒥᑕ ᑕᑐᓗ ᒋᑎᕿ, ᒥᖅᓯ ᐊᑎ ᖁᐅ ᑯᒐᐊᒋᕿ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓗᐊᒃᑎ ᐅᓯ ᐅᑑ ᕿᑐᓗ. 24 ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᑑ, ᑭᑎ ᓴ ᒐᑎ ᐅᑎ, ᒋᐅᒃᑐ ᐅᑎᕝᕕ ᕿᓯ, ᒐᒃᑎ ᓗᓗᓗ ᒃ ᑭᓗᖅᑎ. 25 ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃᑭᕿᖅᓗᓯ ᒥᐅ ᑑ ᒐᒥᓗ ᕿ ᕿᑯ ᐅᑑ ᐅᑐᓗ ᒃᐃ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᓯ ᒻᑐᒃᑎ ᑯᑑᓗ, ᑯᒋ ᑭᕿᖅ ᐅᑐᓗ, ᒋᐅᒃᑐ ᑯᖅ ᒃᐅᕿᓗ ᐅᑎ ᒋᒐ.

26 ᐅᑯ ᕿᒥᓗ ᐅᕿᓯ, ᐅᑎᓗ ᕿᓗ ᑯᑑᓗ ᕿᑐᒐ. 27 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓱᕝ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃ ᑭᕿᖅᓯ, ᑑᐅ ᑑᓯ ᕿ ᐅᑐᐊᒃᑎ ᑑᓴᐊᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑕ ᐅᑯᑎᕝᕕ, ᓴᐊᒋ ᕿᓗᑎ ᑭᑐᕿᖅ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᐊᒋ ᐅᐊᓯ ᐅᒥᐅᕿᕿ ᐅᑎᑎ. 28 ᑯᑑᒃ ᑭᐊᑕ ᐅᕿᓯ ᑭᕿᖅ ᑐ ᒪᑎᑐᐅ ᑯᑑᓗ ᑐᓴ. 29 ᐅᑯ ᐯᒐᖅ ᐅᒃᐊᓗᑎ, ᐅᑐᐊᒃᑎ ᑑᑭᕿᓗᑎ ᒋᒐ, ᑯᑑᒃ ᓯᑐ ᐃᑐ. 30 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓱᕝ ᐅᒃᐊᓗᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃ ᑐᑐᓯ, ᑑᐅ ᒻᑐᒃᑎ ᕿ, ᑭᑎ ᑑᓯ ᕿ, ᑎ ᐄ ᐅᓗᑭ ᒐᑭ ᐅᑐ, ᑐᐅᑐᒍ ᐃᑐ ᓴᒍ ᑕᐃᑎ ᐊᑎᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 31 ᑯᑑᒃ ᐅᓗᑕᕿᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᑐ ᓱᑯᐅᕿᓗ ᒃ ᒋᒐ, ᑯᑑᒃ ᑐᐅᑐᒍ ᐃᑐ ᐊᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ. ᐅᑐᐊᒃᑎ ᑑ ᐅᒃᑐᒐ. 32 ᐅᑯ ᑐᕿᕿ ᕿᓴᒪᑐ ᐅᓯ ᑯᑑᓗ ᒋᑎᒋᒐ, ᐅᑯ ᒐ ᑎᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᐄᓗ ᑕᑎ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᑑᓗ ᓴᐅᕿᑯᑑᓗ.

33 ᐅᑯ ᐯᒐᖅ ᑑ, ᐊᕐᒥ ᑑ, ᑑᓗ ᑑ ᐅᒐ ᑑᓗ ᖁᐃᑑ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓗᑑᓯ ᑯᕿᕿᑎ, ᒥ ᒻᒐ ᒪᒐᓗ ᐃᑐ ᐊᐄ ᑑ. 34 ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᑑ, ᓴ ᑕᓱᒋ ᐅᕿᐅ ᑯᕿᕿᑎ, ᓱᑯᒋᕿᓗ ᒃ, ᐄᓗ ᒪᐊᓗᐅ, ᓴ ᒃ ᒪᑕᐃ. 35 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓴᓯ ᑯᒐ ᐅᓴ, ᑑᓗ ᕿ ᒪᑕᕿ ᑑ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᑑᓗ ᓴᕿ ᑑ, ᑑᐊ ᐃᑐ ᒋᒐ ᑕᓯ ᑐᒋᕿ ᐊ ᐄ ᐊᑐᐄ ᒃ. 36 ᐅᒃᑎ ᑑ, ᐊᐸ ᓴ ᑕᖅ, ᑐᑐ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑐᐊᒃᑎ ᑑᐊ ᐃᑐ, ᕿᑎ ᕿ ᑕ ᑯᑑᓗ ᓴᑐ ᓴᖅᐅᓗ ᐊᑐᑐ, ᑑᒃ ᐊᓯ ᑐᑑᓗ ᕿᓯ

ᐃᑐ, ᐊᔾᒥᑐᒍᓗ ᕿᓯ ᐅᑎᑎ. 37 ᐅᑯ ᒥᒥᔭ, ᕿᒡ ᑯᒡᐅᓗ, ᐯᒡᒡ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ ᐋ, ᓯᒍᓗ ᓯ ᐊᑐᕆ, ᑯᔭᓯ ᓴᒡ ᒪᑎᐃ, ᑐᒡ ᕐᑐᓯ ᓯ. 38 ᒃᑐᒪᐃ ᐋ ᔭᐊᕆ ᐋ, ᐅᒡᑎᒥ ᒪᒡ ᒪᕙᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ ᒃ. ᒪᕐ ᑕᔾᒥ ᐅᒃ ᐸᒥᒍᓗ, ᑯᒃᐅ ᒪᕐᑊ ᓯ ᒪᕙᒃ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎ. 39 ᐅᑯ ᒃᐃᐋ ᒪᑐᔭ ᐋ, ᔭᕆ ᐋ, ᐅᒡᑐᓗᒡ ᑯᓗᑐ. 40 ᐅᑯ ᒥᒪᐊ ᒃᐃᐋ ᕿᒡ ᑯᒡᐅᓗ, ᑯᓗᑕ ᑐᕐᑊ ᐅᔾᑕ, ᑕᕿᓗᑎ ᑯᕿᑐᔪ ᐃᑐ.

41 ᐅᑯ ᑕᐃᑎ ᒥᒥᔭ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᐋ, ᓃᐅ ᑯᓃ, ᒐᒡ ᑯᑕᐊᐋ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᐅᒥᕐ, ᑯᒡᐃᓗᑕ ᒡᑐ ᔭᓯ ᒡᑐ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᕿᕐᐃ ᓗᒡᑯᐃᕐᐃ. 42 ᒥᐊᒡ ᐋ ᐊᐅᒡ ᐋ, ᑯᒡᐊᓗᑕ, ᐅᔾ ᑯᒡ ᓴᒥᕐᐃ ᒥᒐᐃᑐ ᒥᒥᔭ. 43 ᓄᓗᑎ ᑯᓗᑐ ᓄᓗ, ᐋᑕᒡ ᒥᒥᔭ, ᐅᑐᑎ ᓗᑕᕐᓃᓗ ᒪᕐ ᑕ ᐃᓗᒡᑯᐃ, ᒡᑐ ᒡᑐᓗ ᐋ ᕿ ᐅᑎ, ᐯᒡ ᐳ ᐋ, ᒡᒡ ᐋ ᑯᓗᓄᓗ, ᔭᕐᐃ ᓗᑐᕐᕐ, ᐅᑎᕗᒡ ᑯᕐᐃᒥᕐ, ᐅᓗᑕᕐᕐ ᐋ ᐅᓃ. 44 ᐅᔾ ᑯᒡ ᓴᒥᕐᐃ ᒋᑯᑐᔪ ᒃ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᐳᕐᐃᑐ ᕐᕿᕙᒡᑎ ᐅᔾ ᐅᓗᒡ, ᕐ ᐊᒡ ᐅᑯ ᒪᕙᒃ ᐊᓄᓗ ᕐᒪᑕᒡ ᐋ.

45 ᐅᑯ ᒥᒥᔭ, ᓄᓗᑎ ᓴᓃᓗ ᑐᒡᑯ ᐋ, ᐡᐊᐱ ᐡᐊᐱ ᐊᑎ, ᓴᕿᕙᒡᑯ ᐋ. 46 ᐅᑯ ᒋᐅᓗᓄᓗ ᐋ, ᒋᐅᒡ ᐋ. 47 ᐅᑯ ᒡᑐ ᐅᔾ ᒪᕐᑐᔭ ᑕ ᐃᓗᒡᑯᐃ ᐯᒡ ᐳ ᐅᒡ, ᐅᑯ ᔭᕐ ᓗᑐᕐ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᒪᒥᕐᕐ, ᓴ ᕐᐅᐅ ᑕᑎᓗᒃ. 48 ᐅᑯ ᐎᓱᒡ ᑯᓃᓗ ᔭᕐ, ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᐋ, ᓯ ᒡᑐ ᐅᑐᐃ ᓃᓗ ᒥᒪᒡ ᕿᓯ, ᐯᒡ ᐳ "ᐅ ᒍ "ᐅ ᔭᐊᐊᒡ ᒃ? 49 ᕐᐅᑐ ᑕᐊᑐᒡ ᔭᕙᕐ ᑯᒡᐅ ᑑᔾ ᑯᒡ ᒪᑯᑐᒡ ᐅᑯ ᔭᐊᒡ ᐃᑐ, ᑯᒃᐅ ᒥᐅᐅ ᐅᑎᕗᒡ ᕿᓯ ᐅᒃᑕᒡᐋ. 50 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᓃᑎᐊᐃᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᕐᑐᒡ ᐋ. 51 ᐅᑯ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᐃᓗᒡᑯᐃ ᔭᕿᑐᔭ ᐅᓃᒥ ᒡᑐᑎ ᐅᔾ ᓱᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᑎᐅᒡ. 52 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓃᒥ ᒡᑯᑎ ᓃᔭᐅᓗᑎ,

ᐃᒥᒍᒃᑐ ᑯᐊ ᐅᒥᑐᒃᑯ. 53 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓱᑦ ᓴᕋ ᓗᑎᒃ ᑑᓗ ᒥᑦᒥᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᕋ ᐳ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᐅᓗᑕ ᒋᕿ ᐳᑦ, ᐅᑎᕕᑦ ᑯᕋᒥ ᐳᑦ ᓗᑐᕋᒍ. 54 ᐅᑯ ᐯᒍᖕ ᒥᒐ ᑯᑑ ᐸᕿ ᑐᓴ, ᓴᕋ ᓗᑎᒃ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑑᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕿ "ᐅ ᒃᑕ ᒪᐅᒥᑎ ᒃ. 55 ᐅᑯ ᓴᕋ ᓗᑎᒋᕿ ᐅᓗᑕᒋᕿ ᐳᑦ, ᐊᓱᑦ ᐊ ᑯᕋᓗᑐ, ᑕᓱ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑎ ᐊ ᒃᒥᑕ, ᓗᑯᑎᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑯᑑ ᑯᐊ ᑎᐅ ᐃᑐ. 56 ᑕ ᒍᑐ ᓗᓗ ᐊᓱᑦ ᐊ ᑯᕋᒐ, ᑯᑑ ᑯ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐃᓗᑐᓗᒍ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ. 57 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑐ ᒪᕋᑐᓴ, ᑎᐊ ᑯᒐ ᑐᑦ, ᐅᒃᕿᑎ ᑐᑦ. 58 ᐅᑐ ᑎᑐᑦ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᕿᑎ ᐅᑕᖕᐃᐅ ᑯᐅ ᒍᑐ ᑯ ᑎᐅᒐ ᒪᑐᕿ, ᐅᑯ ᑕᐃ ᒻᒐᑐ ᐃᓱᑯᑐᒥ ᐅᐅᒐ, ᒍᑐ ᐃᑯ ᑎᐅᒐ ᐃᑐ. 59 ᑑᒃ ᐅᒃᐅᓗᒍ ᑐᑦ ᑯ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐃᓱᑐᓗᒍ ᐃᑐ. 60 ᐅᑯ ᓴᕋ ᓗᑎᒃ ᑯᓗᑎᓱ ᒪᕿᑦ, ᐊᓱᑦ ᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ ᑐᑦ, ᓱ ᑯᑐᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᐊᓱ ᕋᑎ ᑐᑎ ᓴᕋᕋ? 61 ᑑᒃ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᕿᑯᑎᕋ ᐃᑐ, ᒃᐃᑐᑦ ᓴᕋ ᓗᑎᒃ ᓴ ᑑᓗ ᓴᕋ, ᐅᒃᓴᓗᑎ ᑐᑦ, ᓱ X ᑐᑎ ᐅᑕᖕᐃᐅ ᒥ ᓴᓱ? 62 ᐊᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᓴᓗᑎ ᓱᑐ ᐊᒍ. ᐅᑦ ᒍᑐ ᓴᓱ ᓴᐊᓗᑕ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑕᖕᐃᐅ ᐃᒥᐅ ᕿ ᒃᑕ, ᐅᓱ ᓴᕿ ᑯᓗ "ᐅ ᒥᐃᕙ. 63 ᐅᑯ ᓴᕋ ᓗᑎᒃ ᒍ ᐸᐅ ᒪᐃᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑎ ᑐᑦ, ᐊᓱᒃ ᑯᓗᑕᒃᑑᓗ ᑎᐊ ᑯᒍᓗᑎ? 64 ᒥ ᓴᕋᐅ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᑕᑐᓴ, ᑕᓴᒪᑰᓗ? ᐊᑐᐸᑐ ᓱᑯᐅᒃ ᑯᐅᓗᒍ ᕿᑎ. 65 ᐅᑯ ᓗᑕᐅ ᑎᕿ ᑐᓱ ᑎ ᒥ ᕿᑐᒃ ᑑᓗ, ᑎ ᒪᒥᕿᖕ ᑑᓗ. ᒪᑐ ᓴᑐᕋ ᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᑑᓗ, ᑯᑐ ᐊᑐᑯᓗᑕ ᕿ ᑎᕿᑐᕙ ᑑᓗ. 66 ᐅᑯ ᐯᒍᖕ ᐃᓱᐅ ᒃᑕ ᑐᓗ, ᒍᑎ ᓴ ᐃᓱᑯᐃ ᓴᕋ ᓗᑎᒃ ᒃ ᐊᑐᑯᓗᑕ ᒥᒥᓴ. 67 ᐅᑯ ᐯᒍᖕ ᑯᒥᑕ, ᒪᐃᑎ, ᐅᒃᓴᓗᑎ ᑑᓗ, ᒥᑐ ᑑᓗ ᐊᓱᑦ ᒪᓴᖕᐅᑐ ᒥᑑᓗ ᑐᑎ. 68 ᐯᒍᖕ ᐃᑐ ᓴᓗᑎ, ᒥᐅᑐᒍ ᐃᑐ, ᑕᑎᓗᑎ ᑯᑐᒍ ᐃᑐ ᑑᓗ. ᑯᕿᓱ ᒋᓗᑕ

ᑯᓐᓗ ᑯᐊᐃ, ᐅᑯ ᑎ ᐳ ᑐᕕ. 69 ᐅᑯ ᓇᒥᑎ ᑲᐃᓛ ᖁᑎᒋᓇ, ᑎᑐ ᐅᓐ ᑕᕝᑐᒃ ᓐᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ ᓛ, ᕕᑎ ᑯᓇ ᓱᒥᑎ ᐅᒥᑎ. 70 ᑲᐃᓛ ᐃᑐ ᓗᑎ. ᑯᔭᓯ ᐅᕝᓯ ᑎᑐ ᐅᓐ ᑕᕝᑐᒃ ᐯᑎᕐ ᓐᓗ ᐅᑲᕝᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᑯᓇ ᐃᓗᓯᐃᐃ ᑐᒥᑎ, ᓇ ᒐᒥᑐᐊᓗ ᑐᒥᑎ, ᐅᓐ ᕝᓯ ᑯᑐᓗᑐ ᓛ. 71 ᑯᒃᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐊᐅ ᑕᕝᐅᐅᑐᑐᓇ, ᕕᑎ ᑎᑐ ᒥᑎ ᑲᓗᑐ ᒧᑐᑯ ᐃᑐ. 72 ᐅᑯ ᑲᐃᓛ ᑎ ᐳ ᑎᕕ, ᐅᑯ ᐯᑎᕐ ᑯᕝᓗᑎ, ᐊᓯᒃ ᐅᑲᓇᑎ, ᒋ ᐳ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑎᕕ ᐅᑐ, ᓇᐃᑎ ᒧᑐᑯ ᐃᑐ ᐊᑎᓗᑎ ᐅᒥᓗᓗ. ᐅᑯ ᑯᑎ ᕝᒥᑎᓗ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓐᓇ.

ᐯᔭᑎᐅ ᐅᑐᒧ ᐅᓗᒋᑎᓐᓗ ᐅᓇᕋᑎ.

ᕐᓗᑎ ᐅᕘᑐᓗ, ᔭᕕ ᓗᑐᑎᕋ ᐅᓗᒋᑎᕋ ᐅᐅ ᐅᑎᕘᒃ ᑯᕕᒥ ᐅᐅ, ᒥᑯᒥᐅᐅᕋ ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᓛ ᓱᑐᑎᒍᒍ, ᑯᐅ ᐊᓯᒃ ᕋᒥᒥᐅ, ᑎᒥᒥᕕ ᓛ, ᐱᑯᒃ ᓴ ᑎᒥᕕ ᓛ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᐱᑯᒃ ᐅᑲᓇᑎ, ᓯ ᐊᐅᒃ ᓐᓗ ᑲᐅᑎᒃ ᑐᒥ? ᕐᕕᑐ ᐅᑲᓇᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᐊᑎᑎ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᔭᕕ ᓗᑐᑎ ᓇᓯ ᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ ᓱᓗᓗ ᑎᑐ ᑯᓗᑐ. ᐅᑯ ᐱᑯᒃ ᑲᐃᓛ ᐅᑲᓇᑎ, ᓯ ᔭᑐᕕ ᐃᑐ? ᑯᓴᐃᓗᑕ ᓇᓯ ᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ ᓇᑐᑐᒍ ᑐᑐ ᑯᑎᓗᑐ. 5 ᑯᒃᑐ ᐊᓯᒃ ᑲᐃ ᑯᓗᑐ ᐃᑐ, ᐱᑯᒃ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᓇᒥᒃᑯᓗ ᐅᓐᓇ. 6 ᐅᓐ ᐅᑕᓯ ᑎᑐ ᓇᑐᑐᒍ, ᑎᑐ ᓱᒥᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑯᒍᓯᓗ ᐅᓐᑯ ᑯᐊᐃ ᐊᓐᑯ, ᐅᒃᑯᐃ ᒪᑎᑎᕐᓗ. 7 ᐅᑯ ᑎᑐ ᒃᒥᑎ ᐸᕐᐊᐸᐸᒃ ᐅᓐ, ᓗᑕᐅ ᑎᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᐅ ᑯᐅ ᑯᒍᓯᓗ ᑯᓐᑎᓗᑎ ᐅᓐᕋ ᑕᐅᑎᒍᒍ, ᑎᑐ ᓱᑯᑎᒥᒍ ᓛ. 8 ᐅᑯ ᑎᑐ ᐅᓗ ᑎᔭ, ᐃᓱᑯᓯ ᐊᑐᑎ ᕋᓯ, ᑕᒐ ᐅᑲᑐᑎ ᕋᑎ. 9 ᐅᑯ ᐱᑯᒃ ᑯᓐᓗ ᔭᑎ, ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᓛ, ᓯ ᐅᑲᑕᒍᓗ, ᐊᐅᒃ ᓐᓗ ᑲᐅᑎᒃ ᑕᒐ ᐅᑎᐅᕋ, ᑯᓗᑎ. 10 ᓇ ᑯᑯᑎᔪ,

ᑎᓃᑉ ᑯᐸᓗᑎ ᑲ, ᓴᕕ ᓗᒐᕐᕋ ᕿᒐᑎᒋᕕ. 11 ᑯᑦᑐ
ᓴᕕ ᓗᒐᕐᕋ ᐅᕐᑐ ᓱᑐᓗ ᑲ ᑭᕿᐊᓕ, ᐸᖕᐊᐸᐸᖕ ᑯᒐᒋᕕ ᑲ.
12 ᐅᑯ ᐱᑯᒃ ᑲᐃᑦᑑ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᓐ ᐃᑦᑐᖕ ᑑᓗ
ᑲᐅᕐᕋ ᐊᑕᓗᑎ, ᕐᒐ ᑕᐅᓗᒋ ᑭᒍᓗ? 13 ᐅᑯ ᑲᐃᑦᑑ
ᕿᓴ, ᐅᑎᓗ ᐅᑯᓗᑕ ᕿ ᒋᒋᕕᓕ. 14 ᐅᑯ ᐱᑯᒃ
ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᐊᓐ ᐅᓗᒋᒋ ᐊᕕ ᑲ? ᑯᑦᑐ ᑯᓗᑕᕐᑑᓗ ᕿᓴ,
ᐅᑎᓗ ᕿ ᒋᒋᕕᓕ. 15 ᐅᑯ ᐱᑯᒃ ᐅᕐᑐ ᓱᑐᓗ ᑯᓗᑎᐅ
ᐊᐅᓗᑐ ᐸᒋᖕᒍᓗ, ᐅᓐᑕ ᐸᖕᐊᐸᐸᖕ ᑯᒐ ᑯᐅ ᑯᕐᓕᓗ
ᑯᑑ ᑯᐊᐃᑦ ᐊᓐᓚᑯ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓱᖕ ᕿᐅᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐᒋᕕᕕ
ᐅᑎᓗ ᐅᑯᓗᑕ ᕿ ᒋᑎᐅᕕᓕ ᑲ. 16 ᐅᑯ ᑭᐸᐸ ᐅᕐᑐ
ᑎᐃᓗᑦᑑ ᒥᑲᐅᕐᕋ ᑯᐅ ᐃᑦᑐ ᒋᑎᒋᕕᕕ, ᐅᐅᐸ ᑭᐸᐸ ᐅᕐᑐ
ᑲ ᑯᕐᓗᑎ ᑑᑦ. 17 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑊ ᐅᑯᖕ ᑕ ᑎᓗᕕ, ᑯᐅᖕ
ᑕ ᑎᕕ ᕿᓂ, ᑎ ᑎ ᓗᓗ ᒋᒋᑯ ᑑᑦ. 18. ᐅᑯ ᓱᑐᓗ,
ᐃᑦᑐᖕ ᑑᓗ ᑲᐅᕐᕋ, ᑎᐅᓗᑎ. 19 ᐅᑯ ᓘᑐᓗ ᑕ ᑎᑎ
ᑭᒋᕐᕋᖕ, ᑎᕐᕋ ᑎᕐᓴ ᑑᑦ, ᑎᑑᓗ ᒋᑯᐅᓕ ᑑᑦ, ᑎᑑᓗ ᓴᕕ ᑑᑦ.
20 ᐅᑯ ᑎᑑᓗ ᑭᐃᓪᓗᓕ ᐅᕐᕋᓕ ᐅᑊ ᑯᑯᖕ ᑎᑭᑎᐊ,
ᕐᒥ ᓱᐅ ᑕᑎᓗᕕ ᑑᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑲᑎᑑᑦ, ᑯᑎᓗ ᐅᑯᓗᑕ ᕿ
ᒋᕐᑐᕐᕋᓕ ᑲ. 21 ᐅᑯ ᓱᑎᑎ ᓕᒍᓗ ᐅᓐ, ᓕᖕᐃᒋ-
ᐊᓗ ᑯᕕᒋ ᐅᑑ, ᐊᑐᓕᓗᑐᖕ ᖕᐅᐳᖕ, ᑊᐅ, ᑯ ᑕᑊ, ᓘᕿ
ᑯᑑ ᒋᒋᔭ, ᐅᓐ ᑎᑎᓗ ᐅᑯᓗᑕ ᕿᐅᕿ ᐊᑎᐅᑯ.
22 ᐅᑯ ᑐᓗᑐᒐ ᑯᑑᓗ ᒋᑎᒋᑎᕕ, ᑎᑐ ᔭᕕᐅ ᕿᓕ ᑯ
ᑎ ᑑᒋ ᑯᓐ. 23 ᐅᑯ ᑎᐅ ᑑ ᐅᓘᓕ ᑊᐅ ᑎᒐᒋᕿ,
ᑯᑦᑐ ᓴᕐᓗᓗ ᐃᑐ. 24 ᐅᑯ ᑎᑎᓗ ᕿ ᒋᑎᒋᕕᕕ ᒐᑯᒐ,
ᑎᓵᐅ ᐅᑲᑯ ᑯᒐ ᑭᕿᐊᓕ, ᐅᒐᑯᐃ ᑎᕐᑐ ᑕᐅᕐᑐᕕ ᑊᐅᑑ ᑲ.
25 ᐅᓘᑐᓗ ᐅᕿᓕ ᑎᑎᓗ ᕿ ᑐᑎᑐᕕᕕ. 26 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓐᑲ
ᓱᑯᒋᕐᕋ ᓴᕕᕿ ᐅᕕᑎᓗᓘᖕ, ᐃᑦᑐᖕ ᑑᓗ ᑲᐅᕐᕋ ᐅᓗᕕ.
27 ᐅᑯ ᑎᑐ ᐅᑐᐃᕿ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑎᑎᓗ ᐅᑯᓗᑕ ᕿ
ᕿᒋᒋᕕᕕ, ᓱᑎᑎ ᒥ ᑭᒋᐅ ᕿ, ᓱᑎᑎ ᕐ ᐅᑑᓕ ᑲ.

28 ᐅᓇᑎᓗᓇᕐ ᕿᓯ ᐅᒃᐃᑉ, ᑉᑐ ᓱᑎᒥ ᐅᓗᑉ ᑎᒥᒍᓗ. 29 ᐅᑯ ᑉᑐ ᑎ ᒃ ᐊᑉ ᑎᓴ ᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ ᑯᓗᑐ, ᑯ ᑎ ᕿᑐᓯᐅ ᐋ ᐅᒃᕿᑎ ᐋ, ᐅ ᐅᑕᔅᐃᐅ ᑯᐅ ᒪᑎᕿ ᐋ, ᑕᐃ ᖁᑐ ᕿ ᒪᓴᓗᑲ ᐋ, 30 ᐅᑉ ᑕᑐᓗᑎ, ᑉᒥᓗ ᐅᑯᓗᑕ ᕿ ᑯᑕ ᒪᑐᑕ ᐋ, ᑎᐅᓗᑎ. 31 ᐅᒃᐅᓗᑉ ᐋ ᓴᑎ ᓗᑐᕿ ᑎᓴ ᒪᐃᔅᓴ, ᐅᑎᕿᕐ ᐅᑎᒥ "ᐅ ᐃᓱᑐᑕᓗ ᐅᒃᕿᑎ, ᐃᓱᑕᑐᒥ ᑉᑐ ᑯᕿᐃᓗᑐ, ᑯᒃᑐ ᑕᓴ ᐅᑉᕿᓗᑎ. 32 X ᐃᔾᐊᐅ, ᑕᓗ ᒃᐅᕿᓗ ᑕᐅ ᑉᒥᓗ ᐅᑯᓗᑕ ᕿ ᑯᑕ ᒧᐃᐃᑉ, ᒥᑯᒧᑕ ᒥᑉ, ᐅᑎ ᓴᒥᑕᓗ ᐅᒧ. ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯᕿ ᒥ ᑉᒥᓗ ᕿ ᒥᑎᑐᑉᓴ, ᑎ ᑕᓗ ᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ ᑯᓗᑐ ᐋ. 33 ᐅᑯ ᖁᑐ ᕿᓗᑎᓯ ᒧᒥᕿ, ᐅᑐᓴ ᒥᒥᕿ ᑎᕿᒥᓗᒧ ᐊᑉ, ᒃᒥᒥ ᐅᕿᕐᒧ ᑯᑕᓗ. 34 ᐅᑯ ᒃᒥᒥ ᐅᕿᕐᒧ ᒧᒥᕿ, ᐃᓱᑉ ᐅᓗᓯᕐ ᐅᓴ, ᐅᒃᐃ, ᐅᓗᐃ, ᑯᒪ ᓴᐸᓴᒪᒥ ᐊᑎ, ᑉᑐ ᓴᕿᐅ ᕿᓯ, ᓴᒐ ᒥᐅᓇᑕ, ᓴᒐ ᒥᐅᑕ, ᐊᓯᒃᒃ ᑕᓴᑐᓗᑎ? 35 ᐅᑯ ᓗᑕᐅ ᑉᑐ ᐅᓯ ᒪᕿᑐᓴᒃ ᐅᒃᕿᑎ, ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᐅᒧᐊᕐ ᒃ ᑯᓗᑐ. 36 ᐅᑯ ᓱᑎᑎ ᐅᒥᑐᓱᑯ, ᑕᑕ ᕿᒥᓴᑎ ᑕ ᒥ ᑕᑐᐅᐅ ᐊᓯᑯ, ᔅ ᒃ ᑯ ᓴᑎᒥᐅᓗ ᐋ, ᓴᕿᓗ ᒃ, ᐅᒃᑎ ᐋ, ᕿᒪᐊᓗᑎ, ᖁᑐᑕ, ᐅᒧᐊᕐ ᒧᒃ ᒥᑐ, ᒪᓯᐋ ᒃ. 37 ᑕᒃᑐ ᐃᓱᑉ ᐅᓗᔅᕿᑉ ᐅᓴ "ᐅ ᓱᑯᒥᕿᒃ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᔅᐃᐅ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑕᕿᒥᕿᓗ ᑉᒥ ᒪᐃᓗᑎ, ᓴᑉᑎ ᑯᕿ. 39 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑉᐸ ᖁᑐᔅᐅ ᓴᓗᑕ ᒪᕿᒃ ᓴᑯᑐᑕ ᕿᓗ, ᐅᒃᐅᓗᑉ ᐅᓴ "ᐅ ᓱᑯᒥᕿᒃ, ᐅᒃᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᕿᑎ ᑉᑐ ᒥᐅᑕ ᓴᓯ ᐅᓗᑉ. 40 ᓇᑎᕿ ᓗᑕᐃ ᐋ ᒥᒃ ᐅᕿ ᑎᑯᒥᑕ, ᑯᑕ ᒪᔅᐃ ᒪᑦᑕᑐᓗ ᐅᑎ, ᒪᔅᐃ ᐊᕐᒥ ᐋᓴᕐ "ᐅ ᑯ ᒧ ᐋ, ᓴᒃᕐᒥ ᐋ, 41 ᐅᓯᕐᓴ ᓴᑎᑐᐅ ᓗᑐᕿ ᕿᓗᑐ ᕿᓗ, ᑎᕿᑐᑉ, ᑎᒃ ᐊᓴᑯᓗᑕ ᐋ. ᕿᑐ ᖁᑯᐃ ᓱᒃᓗ ᐋ ᐊᔅᐅᓴᑐᓚᑯ ᕕᓗ ᐊᓯᕐ "ᐅ ᒥᑎᒥᑉ. 42 ᐅᕿᕐᒧ ᒧᒥᕿ ᕿᓗ, ᐅᓯ ᓴᕿᕐᕕᒧ ᖁᑐ ᐅᓗᑉ

ᐅᑕᔅᐃᐅ ᖁᓗᑎ ᐅᑐ, 43 ᐆᓴ ᑎᑎᔭ, ᐅᔭ ᐊᔅᐃᒪᕐᐊ ᑯᓃ ᐅᓗᒍ, ᒥ ᒃᐅᕐᓗᑦ ᑎᓱ, ᐅᒍᕕᑎ ᑎᐅᓘᑐ ᑯᓇᑐ ᒃᐅᕐᓗᑦ ᒪᐊᐃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯᐊᑎᑎᓗᑦ ᐃᑎ, ᐱᑯᓇ ᓃᓗ ᑐᔭ, ᐊᓱᔅ ᓯ ᓴ ᓃ ᐅᑐᕐᑯ ᐆᑦ. 44 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐱᑯᓇ ᐅᑯᑦᑕ ᓱᑯᑎᕐᓗᑦ ᓴᑎᑦᑕᓗ ᐃᑎ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᑦᐸ ᒥᑯᑎᔅᐅ ᒃ ᑯᓗᑐ, ᒐ ᔭᓯ ᓱᑯᑎᕐᓗᑦ ᑎᒍ ᐸᑐᕐᑯ. 45 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᑦᐸ ᒥᑯᑎᔅᐅ ᒐᑐ ᑯᑯᑐᐸ ᑭᓗ, ᒥ ᓯ ᐆᓴ ᒐᑎᕐᑎ. 46 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑑᑎ ᒪᓴᓗᑎ, ᒪᓴᑎᐆᑦ ᐆᑦ, ᐅᑑᑎ ᑕᓱᓗᑎ ᐆᑦ, ᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᓱᐅ ᓱᑎᑎ ᐆᑦ, ᐅᓱ ᑎᓱᑎᑎ ᐆᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑐ ᐆ ᑯᑕᑎᑎᑭᓗ ᕐ ᑎᑎᐅ. 47 ᒪᔅᐃ ᒪᑦᑕᑐᓗ ᐆᑦ. ᒪᔅᐃ ᐆᓴᑦ ᒧ ᐆᑦ, ᐅᓱ ᑎᓴᑎᑎ ᑯᕐᑎᑕ.

ᐯᔭᑎᐅ ᐅᑐᒧᑐ ᐅᓗᑕᕐᑑᓗ ᐅᕐᑕᐃ.

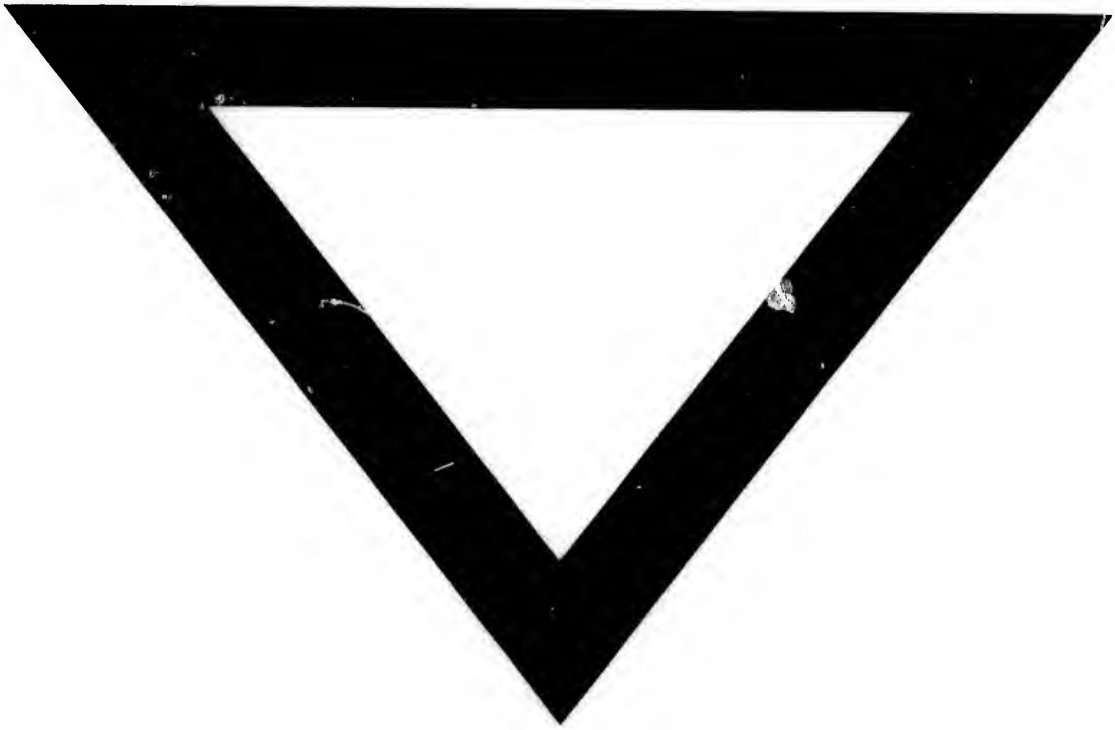
ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑕᔅᐃᐅ ᖁᓗᑎ ᕿᐅᕐᓗᑦ, ᒪᔅᐃ ᒪᑦᑕᑐᓗ ᐆᑦ, ᒪᔅᐃ ᐊᕐᒥ ᒧ ᐆᑦ, ᓴᒃᑐᕐ ᐆᑦ, ᒪᐃᑎ ᐊᑐᓗ ᒪᕐᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑎᑎᑎᒍ ᐱᓱᑦ ᓯ ᕿᕐᑐᓗᑎ ᒃ. 2 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑕᔅᐃᐅ ᖁᓗᑎ ᑯᓗᑕᐅ ᐅᕕᑐᓗ, ᓴ ᒃᐃᐅᑦ, ᑭᓗ, ᕐᑕ ᑑᓗ ᑎᑎᑎᒍ. 3 ᐅᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᕿᑎ ᐆᑦ, ᐊᒥ ᒪᕐᓗ ᑐ ᐆ ᔭᐅᑐ ᑎᑐᕿᓗ ᓯ, ᕿᑎ. 4 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯᓇᕐᓗᑕ, ᒃᑲ ᑐ ᐆ ᔭᐅᑐ ᑎᑐᕿᓗ, ᐅᕿᐅ ᑐᕈ ᐅᓗᒍ ᐅᓱᑦ. 5 ᐅᑯᑦ ᕐᑕ ᓈᓱᔅ ᕿᑐᒍ, ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᐃᑎᐅ ᕿ ᕐᑦ ᑯᕐᑎᑕ, ᐅᑦᑑᑐᓗᑐ ᒍᒃᐃ ᐅᓗᑎ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᕐᑐᐆᓗ.

6 ᒪᑎᓗ ᐃᑐ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᐱᓱᑦ ᒪᔅᐅᑐ ᖃᒪᑦ, ᐅᓱ ᒍᑎᓗ ᐅᑯᓗᑦ ᕿ ᑎᑐᑕᓗ. ᒃᑲᑦ ᒪᔅᑦ, ᐆᓗ ᑦᐅᑐ, ᐅᓱ ᕐᑕ ᑯᑯᑐᑦ. 7 ᑯᑑᒃ ᑯ ᑑᓗ ᑕᒍ, ᖃ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᐆᑦ ᐯᒍᔅ ᐆᑦ ᐅᒃᑯᑕᓗᑎ, ᒐᑎᑐᐅ ᑯᑑᓗ ᒪᕐᑦᑐ ᑐᔭ, ᐅᓱ ᖃᐊᓗᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᒃᒪᑯᑦᓗᑎ ᕿᓱ. 8 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐃᑐ ᒪᕐᑐᒍ, ᕐᑕ ᑯᑑ ᐅᑎᕐᑐᒍ ᐆᑦ, ᑕᕐᑐᒃᑐᓗ ᐆᑦ,

ᑎᑐᒥᓗ ᓵᒃ, ᑭᓯ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑯᑎᓗᒐ ᐃᑐ, ᑎᑐᒥᓗ ᐅᓱᑭ.

9 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᔅᐃᐅ ᒣᑲᑐ ᑯᓗᑕᐃ ᒣᑲᑐ ᒪᓴᑭ ᑭᓗ, ᒪᔅᐃ ᒪᑦᑕᑐᓗ ᐊᑐ ᓴᑯᒥᑭ, ᐅᑕᔅᐃᐅ ᓗᒥᒥ ᓗᑯᑦᑎᑎ ᓴᓐᓂ ᐅᑎᑦ. 10 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑦᑎᑐ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑐᓴ, ᐅᓱᑭ ᑎᐅᒥ ᓐᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᑯᑭᑎᒥ ᓵᒃ, ᑎᑯ ᓵᒃ ᑭᓗ. 11 ᐅᑦᑭᑦᑐ ᒃ" ᓴᓗᑕ, ᐅᑦᑐ ᓴᑯᒥᑭ ᓵᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᑐᓗ ᑭᓗ, ᐅᑎ ᑭᒥᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ. 12 ᐅᓱ ᐅᑭᓯ ᑯᑭ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑭᑦᑭ ᑭᓗ, ᑎᑯ ᒥᑭ ᐃᓗᑯᑐᒥ ᑯᐅᓗᑦ, ᓘ ᑭ ᑯ ᓐᓗ ᒃᐊ ᑭᓗ. 13 ᐅᓱ ᓵᒃ ᒪᑐᑭ ᓐᓗ ᐅᒃᑭᑎ, ᑯᒍᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑭᒥᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ.

14 ᐅᓱ ᐅᑭᓯ ᐅᑐᒧᑎ ᓗᑕᑦᑎᓐᓗ ᐃᓗᓗᑯᐃ ᑎᑯᑐᑭ ᑭᑎᓱ ᑭᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᓗᑎᐅ ᐃᑐ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ, ᐅᑎ ᑭᒥᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ ᒃ, ᑯ ᒣᑭ ᑭᓴᓗ ᐅᓱᑭ. 15 ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᓵᒃ, ᐅᑐᓴᑐ ᒥᒥᑭ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑕᑭ, ᑯᓗᑎ ᑐᓯ "ᐅ ᐊᓵᐅ ᑭᑐ ᓐᓗ ᒃᓗᑐ. 16 ᑭᑐ ᐅᓱ ᐅᑎ ᓴᒥᒍᓗ ᓵᒃ ᓴᑭᑭᐃᓯ ᓵᒃ ᒪᓴᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑭᑐ ᐅᓱ ᐅᑎ ᓴᒥᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ ᑲᐊᑎᑦᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ.

17 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑐ ᐅᑎ ᑭᒥᒍᓗ, ᑭᓯ ᐅᑕᔅᐃᐅ ᐊᑎᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ. ᓯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑭᔅᐃᐅ ᓗᒥᒥ ᐅᓗᑎᑐᑭ ᐊᑎᑎ, ᑭᑐ ᒣᒐᑐ ᑯᒥ ᑭ ᑯᑎᓗᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ. 18 ᒪᑭᓯ ᒥᑎᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒪᐃᑭ ᓗᒥᒥ ᑎᑭ ᒥᑭ, ᓗᑕᑎᒥᑭ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ. 19 ᐅᑯ ᒃᐅᑦᑐ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ ᐅᑭᓯ, ᓴᑭ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑦᐅᑐᑦᑐ, ᒥᐅᑲᑐ ᑎᒥᐊ ᑭ ᑦᑭ. 20 ᐅᑭᑭᑭᑐ ᒪᑎᑐᑭ ᐊᓵᐅ ᓐᓗᑭ ᑯ ᓐᓗ ᑯᑎᓗᑐ ᓵᒃ, ᒃᐅᑦᑐ ᑯᓐᓗᑎ ᓵᒃ, ᑯ ᓴᑭᐅ ᒪᑭᑐ ᐊᓱᑯ ᓵᒃ, ᑭᓯ ᐅᑕᔅᐃᐅ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑯᑎᑐ. ᐊᑦᓗ.

ᐅᓯᒋᐅ ᐊᕙᑎ
ᓄᓇᕗᒻᒥᒃ ᐃᓗᓕᒃᑐᖅᑕᐅᓂᒃ ᐃᓗᓕᒃᑐᖅᑕᐅᓂᒃ ᐊᕙᑎᒃᑯᓐᓂ